

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Total Government Funds



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Revenues							
4101	Property Tax Income	12,130,872	12,145,924	12,267,121	12,595,911	328,790	2.7%
4102	Delinquent Property Tax Income	4,532	(56,774)	6,000	2,000	(4,000)	-66.7%
4103	Defined Area Tax	832,505	773,784	735,746	750,238	14,491	2.0%
4104	Defined Area Delinquent Taxes	(235)	(8,693)	500	500	-	0.0%
Property Tax Revenue Total		12,967,674	12,854,241	13,009,367	13,348,649	339,282	2.6%
4110	Plan Review Income	17,105	1,080	1,000	1,000	-	0.0%
4112	Inspection Fees	30,065	28,010	25,000	25,000	-	0.0%
4201	Water Service	4,611,490	4,746,959	4,845,000	5,197,000	352,000	7.3%
4202	CRF - Water	36,663	54,470	2,095	16,760	14,665	700.0%
4203	WW Service	2,370,493	2,442,402	2,433,000	2,637,000	204,000	8.4%
4204	CRF - WW	27,060	36,982	1,804	14,432	12,628	700.0%
4211	Water Connection	4,290	5,730	-	4,800	4,800	
4213	WW Connections	1,020	1,230	-	480	480	
4230	Solid Waste Services	1,554,850	1,604,070	1,603,000	1,895,487	292,487	18.2%
4240	Raw Water Sales	100,844	102,422	102,000	100,000	(2,000)	-2.0%
4245	Wholesale Water	142,738	164,171	142,000	176,000	34,000	23.9%
4250	Drought Surcharge	-	-	-	-	-	
4301	Stormwater Drainage Fee	164,347	169,798	430,000	429,000	(1,000)	-0.2%
4401	Service Charges	73,580	77,500	65,000	75,000	10,000	15.4%
4403	Late Charges	48,455	61,608	50,000	60,000	10,000	20.0%
Utility Program Revenue Total		9,183,000	9,496,431	9,699,899	10,631,959	932,060	9.6%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook



Total Government Funds

GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
4501	Rental Income - Recreation	200,735	219,979	208,000	228,250	20,250	9.7%
4504	Community Events Revenue	17,117	17,205	20,975	21,675	700	3.3%
4505	Program Revenue Contract	396,594	322,006	343,490	319,350	(24,140)	-7.0%
4510	Programming Events Income	71,210	63,635	73,575	70,900	(2,675)	-3.6%
4515	Camp Income	454,992	461,081	460,340	482,020	21,680	4.7%
4518	Memberships - Short Term	65,340	57,240	54,000	40,000	(14,000)	-25.9%
4519	New Memberships	24,535	22,820	20,000	16,000	(4,000)	-20.0%
4520	Memberships	709,158	697,100	650,000	600,000	(50,000)	-7.7%
4521	Season Passes	91,017	74,426	88,000	76,750	(11,250)	-12.8%
4522	Day Passes	124,218	121,083	100,800	105,050	4,250	4.2%
4523	Fitness Revenue	456,816	459,394	455,530	457,090	1,560	0.3%
4524	Senior Select Membership	520	640	1,250	1,250	-	0.0%
4525	Child Programs / Child Play	4,665	2,862	3,500	3,000	(500)	-14.3%
4145	Land Management and Park Maintenance Fee	-	356,812	712,000	1,180,000	468,000	65.7%
Recreational Program Revenue Total		2,616,918	2,876,283	3,191,460	3,601,335	409,875	12.8%
4130	Builder Park Fees	21,161	28,839	1,076	9,414	8,338	774.9%
4140	Emergency Management and Hazard Mitigation	-	29,735	60,000	79,000	19,000	31.7%
4402	Donations	225	-	-	-	-	-
4404	Penalties	1,000	1,545	1,000	1,000	-	0.0%
4405	Interest Income	1,483,828	1,918,010	690,000	1,012,000	322,000	46.7%
4406	Gain/Loss on Investments	722,082	(255,293)	-	-	-	-
4120	Bond Revenue	-	-	-	30,000,000	30,000,000	-
4410	Rental Income - Leases	93,453	100,674	102,371	124,577	22,206	21.7%
4500	Other Income	38,702	792,583	20,720	21,400	680	3.3%
4502	Program Apparel	2,323	14,200	6,720	6,900	180	2.7%
Investment & Other Revenue Total		2,362,774	2,630,295	881,887	31,254,291	30,372,404	3444.0%
Total Revenues		27,130,366	27,857,250	26,782,613	58,836,233	32,053,620	119.7%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Total Government Funds



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Expenses							
5010	Salary	5,636,377	6,193,146	6,983,663	7,271,457	287,794	4.1%
5012	Overtime	65,502	73,730	80,460	163,522	83,062	103.2%
5014	Cell Phone Allowance	12,568	13,311	13,800	15,000	1,200	8.7%
5015	Compensation Other	-	16,135	30,670	34,310	3,640	11.9%
6313	Certification Pay	18,694	27,429	39,780	29,640	(10,140)	-25.5%
6405	Longevity Awards	21,294	20,893	26,660	28,538	1,878	7.0%
Salaries Total		5,754,436	6,344,643	7,175,033	7,542,466	367,434	5.1%
5013	Director Fees	36,000	35,209	36,000	36,000	-	0.0%
Director Fees Total		36,000	35,209	36,000	36,000	-	0.0%
5020	FICA / Medicare	432,995	474,741	548,242	575,980	27,738	5.1%
5030	Health	618,594	684,925	826,602	954,758	128,156	15.5%
5031	Vision Insurance	7,605	8,877	10,535	11,401	866	8.2%
5032	Dental	33,833	37,487	43,850	48,323	4,472	10.2%
5034	Life	7,294	9,553	11,042	11,806	765	6.9%
5035	Disability Insurance	24,947	26,849	29,854	31,851	1,997	6.7%
5040	Workers Compensation	61,576	56,534	84,939	95,565	10,626	12.5%
5050	Unemployment Insurance	17,318	16,399	13,592	27,139	13,547	99.7%
5065	Education Reimbursement	-	3,710	-	5,100	5,100	
5070	Retirement	428,612	465,063	513,512	640,688	127,176	24.8%
Benefits Total		1,632,774	1,784,138	2,082,167	2,402,611	320,444	15.4%
5201	Airfare	1,031	390	5,250	2,100	(3,150)	-60.0%
5202	Lodging	9,588	8,458	23,390	30,590	7,200	30.8%
5204	Cab Fare / local transportation	822	379	2,400	835	(1,565)	-65.2%
5205	Parking	431	180	2,345	1,780	(565)	-24.1%
5206	Travel Meals	2,482	2,014	8,876	8,578	(298)	-3.4%
5207	Mileage	3,340	2,452	16,620	14,835	(1,785)	-10.7%
Travel Total		17,694	13,873	58,881	58,718	(163)	-0.3%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Total Government Funds



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6010	Contractual-Legal	163,060	184,714	348,400	596,000	247,600	71.1%
6025	Contractual/Auditing	47,000	60,747	74,400	85,600	11,200	15.1%
6026	Investment Advisory Services	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	-	0.0%
6032	Contractual Labor Split Programs	245,196	210,925	233,818	225,295	(8,523)	-3.6%
6040	Contracted IT Services	183,947	257,417	178,760	288,100	109,340	61.2%
6045	Contract SaaS (SBITA)	2,226	3,155	5,000	169,605	164,605	3292.1%
6055	Security	131,055	166,606	191,344	237,720	46,376	24.2%
6060	Appraisal and Tax Collection Fees	81,351	80,195	85,000	85,062	62	0.1%
6065	Depository Contract	199,110	221,823	245,000	254,000	9,000	3.7%
6070	Maintenance Contracts	776,348	796,769	979,993	934,525	(45,468)	-4.6%
6078	Plumbing Inspections	24,910	17,710	25,000	25,000	-	0.0%
6079	General Engineering and Professional	26,524	93,698	130,000	110,000	(20,000)	-15.4%
6080	Contractual/Contract Labor	302,591	349,040	559,289	553,985	(5,304)	-0.9%
6085	Projects - Engineering & Prof Fees	317,431	164,515	425,000	245,000	(180,000)	-42.4%
6153	WCRRWL Raw Water Line	1,019,590	883,378	965,284	975,290	10,007	1.0%
6210	Rental Expense	1,909	51,959	56,900	53,098	(3,802)	-6.7%
6250	Solid Waste Service	1,259,223	1,298,494	1,312,000	1,408,443	96,443	7.4%
6305	Bill Production Expense	9,727	10,898	10,200	9,600	(600)	-5.9%
6310	Fees/Dues/Subscription Expense	64,506	63,299	88,382	72,524	(15,858)	-17.9%
6311	TCEQ Regulatory Fees	16,517	16,927	17,900	18,400	500	2.8%
6312	BCRWWS Wastewater System	1,196,275	1,291,321	1,115,716	1,271,099	155,384	13.9%
6314	Professional Development	42,445	27,777	73,500	79,215	5,715	7.8%
6315	Lab Fees	15,840	13,000	25,000	25,000	-	0.0%
6416	Liability Insurance	178,835	196,429	216,667	232,637	15,970	7.4%
Contractual Total		6,325,616	6,480,796	7,382,552	7,975,198	592,647	8.0%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Total Government Funds



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6105	Equipment	105,472	165,872	262,250	338,654	76,404	29.1%
6115	Materials & Supplies	285,782	298,905	346,405	344,446	(1,959)	-0.6%
6120	Chemicals	186,993	246,633	210,235	231,900	21,665	10.3%
6121	Lab Supplies	23,771	26,466	32,000	32,000	-	0.0%
6122	Uniforms	19,375	21,931	31,705	33,480	1,775	5.6%
6124	Fuel / Oil	51,773	53,674	67,070	72,000	4,930	7.4%
6130	Furniture	27,155	27,723	29,900	25,528	(4,372)	-14.6%
6145	Software Exp	86,033	107,422	266,500	36,679	(229,821)	-86.2%
6150	Business Meals	6,993	6,632	10,120	12,200	2,080	20.6%
6154	Water Meters	71,064	72,086	100,800	108,000	7,200	7.1%
6156	Pipes and Components	18,860	39,784	41,500	46,500	5,000	12.0%
6160	Training Materials	633	3,662	6,954	4,000	(2,954)	-42.5%
6180	T-Shirts/Pins/Etc.	63,028	78,088	88,925	77,760	(11,165)	-12.6%
6327	Program Meals	10,715	9,896	23,450	24,175	725	3.1%
Equipment & Supplies Total		957,649	1,158,773	1,517,813	1,387,322	(130,491)	-8.6%
6212	Mobile Equipment Repairs & Maintenance	-	6,499	22,000	19,800	(2,200)	-10.0%
6213	Vehicle Repairs & Maintenance	54,150	56,242	74,950	68,300	(6,650)	-8.9%
6215	Facility Rent Expense	6,538	8,213	7,500	9,600	2,100	28.0%
6216	Maint Equipment Rent Expense	49,549	3,692	10,650	12,850	2,200	20.7%
6320	Repairs & Maintenance	549,473	699,983	432,350	583,300	150,950	34.9%
Maintenance, Repair & Facility Total		659,711	774,629	547,450	693,850	146,400	26.7%
6300	Phone/Cable/Cell/Connectivity	60,653	59,827	66,670	63,951	(2,719)	-4.1%
6400	Utilities Expense	512,462	553,728	559,712	562,607	2,895	0.5%
6430	Streetlights	147,982	150,203	155,700	153,690	(2,010)	-1.3%
Utilities Total		721,097	763,757	782,082	780,248	(1,834)	-0.2%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Total Government Funds



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6455	Principal - 2016 CC Revenue	475,000	490,000	500,000	515,000	15,000	3.0%
6456	Interest - 2016 CC Revenue	94,680	82,188	69,301	56,151	(13,150)	-19.0%
6440	Principal - 2019 Refunding	-	200,000	1,900,000	-	(1,900,000)	-100.0%
6441	Interest - 2019 Refunding	82,000	82,000	76,000	-	(76,000)	-100.0%
6442	Principal - Series 2020 Refunding	1,770,000	915,000	945,000	1,305,000	360,000	38.1%
6443	Interest - Series 2020 Refunding	206,250	135,450	108,000	79,650	(28,350)	-26.3%
6444	Principal - Series 2020 Refunding DA	115,000	120,000	125,000	120,000	(5,000)	-4.0%
6445	Interest - Series 2020 Refunding DA	35,569	32,119	28,519	26,019	(2,500)	-8.8%
6446	Principal - Series 2020	340,000	135,000	140,000	10,000	(130,000)	-92.9%
6447	Interest - Series 2020	16,663	13,263	11,575	9,825	(1,750)	-15.1%
6448	Principal - Series 2026	-	-	-	-	-	
6449	Interest - Series 2026	-	-	-	988,750	988,750	
6451	Principal - 2015 Series DA	125,000	130,000	135,000	140,000	5,000	3.7%
6452	Interest - 2015 Series DA	92,106	88,356	84,456	80,406	(4,050)	-4.8%
6453	Principal - 2015 Refunding DA	230,000	240,000	245,000	260,000	15,000	6.1%
6454	Interest - 2015 Refunding DA	84,150	77,250	70,050	62,394	(7,656)	-10.9%
6489	Principal - Series 2021 Refunding DA	130,000	135,000	140,000	145,000	5,000	3.6%
6496	Principal - Series 2020A Refunding	615,000	1,550,000	-	1,685,000	1,685,000	
6497	Interest - Series 2020A Refunding	163,200	150,900	119,900	119,900	-	0.0%
6498	Interest - Series 2021 Refunding DA	41,300	37,400	33,350	29,150	(4,200)	-12.6%
Debt Service Total		4,615,918	4,613,925	4,731,151	5,632,245	901,094	19.0%
6220	Postage/Mailing/Shipping	34,438	40,107	38,808	46,540	7,732	19.9%
6322	Printing Expense	19,927	17,516	32,200	46,794	14,594	45.3%
6324	Advertising	8,347	8,754	28,730	9,000	(19,730)	-68.7%
6325	Recruiting Expense	18,194	16,681	21,775	22,535	760	3.5%
6425	Bad Debt Expense	12,809	12,288	15,000	13,000	(2,000)	-13.3%
6461	Fiscal Agent Fees	8,525	8,000	9,000	9,000	-	0.0%
6490	Bond Costs	-	-	-	204,500	204,500	
6491	Bond Discount Costs	-	-	-	900,000	900,000	
6492	Bond Issue Cost Advisory Fees	-	-	-	525,000	525,000	
6493	Bond Issue Cost Counsel Fees	-	-	-	300,000	300,000	

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook



Total Government Funds

GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6494	Debt Issuance Cost	-	-	-	-	-	
6495	Payment to Escrow Agent	-	-	-	-	-	
7000	Board Contingency	-	-	1,336,060	757,881	(578,179)	-43.3%
All Other Total		102,240	103,347	1,481,573	2,834,250	1,352,677	91.3%
Total Operating Expenses		20,823,134	22,073,091	25,794,702	29,342,909	3,548,207	13.8%
Operating Surplus (Deficit)		6,307,232	5,784,159	987,911	29,493,325	28,505,413	2885.4%
Capital Outlay							
4910	Reimbursable Projects Revenue	321,461	3,079,130	300,000	766,616	466,616	155.5%
Reimbursable Capital Project Revenue Total		321,461	3,079,130	300,000	766,616	466,616	155.5%
5901	Capital Expenditures	2,168,309	4,276,285	11,062,864	20,525,775	9,462,911	85.5%
5910	Reimbursable Capital Projects	321,461	3,378,075	300,000	766,616	466,616	155.5%
Capital Outlay Expenditures Total		2,489,770	7,654,359	11,362,864	21,292,391	9,929,527	87.4%
Budget Surplus (Deficit)		4,138,922	1,208,929	(10,074,952)	8,967,550	19,042,502	-189.0%
Fund Balance Transfers							
7003	Transfers In	-	-	9,983,864	5,353,238	(4,630,626)	-46.4%
7050	Transfers From (To) Builder Park Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
7001	Transfer to Fund Balance Reserves	-	-	814,400	1,111,000	296,600	36.4%
Transfers Out		-	-	814,400	1,111,000	296,600	36.4%
Net Budget Surplus (Deficit)		4,138,922	1,208,929	(905,489)	13,209,788	14,115,276	-1558.9%

FY2027 Capital Outlay by Funding Source:

Total Government Funds



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
---------	----------	------------------	------------------	------------------	------------------	--------------------------	-------------------------

5901	Capital Expenditures				<u>Amount</u>		
				Fund Balance Restricted	-		
				Fund Balance Committed	260,000		
				Fund Balance Assigned Reserves	85,000		
				Fund Balance Assigned	-		
				Fund Balance FY26 Unspent	1,278,939		
				Fund Balance Unassigned	2,436,667		
				Operating	951,409		
					<u>5,012,015</u>		

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Fund: Capital Fund

620



GL Code	GL Title	Combo	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Revenues								
4101	Property Tax Income	620-4101	-	-	-	-	-	
4102	Delinquent Property Tax Income	620-4102	-	-	-	-	-	
4103	Defined Area Tax	620-4103	-	-	-	-	-	
4104	Defined Area Delinquent Taxes	620-4104	-	-	-	-	-	
Property Tax Revenue Total			-	-	-	-	-	
4110	Plan Review Income	620-4110	-	-	-	-	-	
4112	Inspection Fees	620-4112	-	-	-	-	-	
4201	Water Service	620-4201	-	-	-	-	-	
4202	CRF - Water	620-4202	36,663	54,470	2,095	16,760	14,665	700.0%
4203	WW Service	620-4203	-	-	-	-	-	
4204	CRF - WW	620-4204	27,060	36,982	1,804	14,432	12,628	700.0%
4211	Water Connection	620-4211	-	-	-	-	-	
4213	WW Connections	620-4213	-	-	-	-	-	
4230	Solid Waste Services	620-4230	-	-	-	-	-	
4240	Raw Water Sales	620-4240	-	-	-	-	-	
4245	Wholesale Water	620-4245	-	-	-	-	-	
4250	Drought Surcharge	620-4250	-	-	-	-	-	
4301	Stormwater Drainage Fee	620-4301	-	-	-	-	-	
4401	Service Charges	620-4401	-	-	-	-	-	
4403	Late Charges	620-4403	-	-	-	-	-	
Utility Program Revenue Total			63,723	91,452	3,899	31,192	27,293	700.0%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Fund: Capital Fund

620



GL Code	GL Title	Combo	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
4501	Rental Income - Recreation	620-4501	-	-	-	-	-	
4504	Community Events Revenue	620-4504	-	-	-	-	-	
4505	Program Revenue Contract	620-4505	-	-	-	-	-	
4510	Programming Events Income	620-4510	-	-	-	-	-	
4515	Camp Income	620-4515	-	-	-	-	-	
4518	Memberships - Short Term	620-4518	-	-	-	-	-	
4519	New Memberships	620-4519	-	-	-	-	-	
4520	Memberships	620-4520	-	-	-	-	-	
4521	Season Passes	620-4521	-	-	-	-	-	
4522	Day Passes	620-4522	-	-	-	-	-	
4523	Fitness Revenue	620-4523	-	-	-	-	-	
4524	Senior Select Membership	620-4524	-	-	-	-	-	
4525	Child Programs / Child Play	620-4525	-	-	-	-	-	
4145	Land Management and Park Maintenance Fee	620-4145	-	-	-	-	-	
Recreational Program Revenue Total			-	-	-	-	-	
4130	Builder Park Fees	620-4130	-	-	-	-	-	
4140	Emergency Management and Hazard Mitigati	620-4140	-	-	-	-	-	
4402	Donations	620-4402	-	-	-	-	-	
4404	Penalties	620-4404	-	-	-	-	-	
4405	Interest Income	620-4405	148,026	106,441	50,000	40,000	(10,000)	-20.0%
4406	Gain/Loss on Investments	620-4406	-	-	-	-	-	
4120	Bond Revenue	620-4120	-	-	-	30,000,000	30,000,000	
4410	Rental Income - Leases	620-4410	-	-	-	-	-	
4500	Other Income	620-4500	-	-	-	-	-	
4502	Program Apparel	620-4502	-	-	-	-	-	
Investment & Other Revenue Total			148,026	106,441	50,000	30,040,000	29,990,000	59980.0%
Total Revenues			211,749	197,893	53,899	30,071,192	30,017,293	55691.7%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Fund: Capital Fund

620



GL Code	GL Title	Combo	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Expenses								
5010	Salary	620-5010	-	-	-	-	-	-
5012	Overtime	620-5012	-	-	-	-	-	-
5014	Cell Phone Allowance	620-5014	-	-	-	-	-	-
5015	Compensation Other	620-5015	-	-	-	-	-	-
6313	Certification Pay	620-6313	-	-	-	-	-	-
6405	Longevity Awards	620-6405	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salaries Total			-	-	-	-	-	-
5013	Director Fees	620-5013	-	-	-	-	-	-
Director Fees Total			-	-	-	-	-	-
5020	FICA / Medicare	620-5020	-	-	-	-	-	-
5030	Health	620-5030	-	-	-	-	-	-
5031	Vision Insurance	620-5031	-	-	-	-	-	-
5032	Dental	620-5032	-	-	-	-	-	-
5034	Life	620-5034	-	-	-	-	-	-
5035	Disability Insurance	620-5035	-	-	-	-	-	-
5040	Workers Compensation	620-5040	-	-	-	-	-	-
5050	Unemployment Insurance	620-5050	-	-	-	-	-	-
5065	Education Reimbursement	620-5065	-	-	-	-	-	-
5070	Retirement	620-5070	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benefits Total			-	-	-	-	-	-
5201	Airfare	620-5201	-	-	-	-	-	-
5202	Lodging	620-5202	-	-	-	-	-	-
5204	Cab Fare / local transportation	620-5204	-	-	-	-	-	-
5205	Parking	620-5205	-	-	-	-	-	-
5206	Travel Meals	620-5206	-	-	-	-	-	-
5207	Mileage	620-5207	-	-	-	-	-	-
Travel Total			-	-	-	-	-	-

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Fund: Capital Fund

620



GL Code	GL Title	Combo	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6010	Contractual-Legal	620-6010	-	-	-	-	-	
6025	Contractual/Auditing	620-6025	-	-	-	-	-	
6026	Investment Advisory Services	620-6026	-	-	-	-	-	
6032	Contractual Labor Split Programs	620-6032	-	-	-	-	-	
6040	Contracted IT Services	620-6040	-	-	-	-	-	
6045	Contract SaaS (SBITA)	620-6045	-	-	-	-	-	
6055	Security	620-6055	-	-	-	-	-	
6060	Appraisal and Tax Collection Fees	620-6060	-	-	-	-	-	
6065	Depository Contract	620-6065	-	-	-	-	-	
6070	Maintenance Contracts	620-6070	-	-	-	-	-	
6078	Plumbing Inspections	620-6078	-	-	-	-	-	
6079	General Engineering and Professional	620-6079	-	-	-	-	-	
6080	Contractual/Contract Labor	620-6080	-	-	-	-	-	
6085	Projects - Engineering & Prof Fees	620-6085	-	-	-	-	-	
6153	WCRRWL Raw Water Line	620-6153	197,294	192,125	194,780	230,408	35,628	18.3%
6210	Rental Expense	620-6210	-	-	-	-	-	
6250	Solid Waste Service	620-6250	-	-	-	-	-	
6305	Bill Production Expense	620-6305	-	-	-	-	-	
6310	Fees/Dues/Subscription Expense	620-6310	-	-	-	-	-	
6311	TCEQ Regulatory Fees	620-6311	-	-	-	-	-	
6312	BCRWWS Wastewater System	620-6312	371,650	396,900	400,400	398,150	(2,250)	-0.6%
6314	Professional Development	620-6314	-	-	-	-	-	
6315	Lab Fees	620-6315	-	-	-	-	-	
6416	Liability Insurance	620-6416	-	-	-	-	-	
Contractual Total			568,944	589,025	595,180	628,558	33,378	5.6%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Fund: Capital Fund

620



GL Code	GL Title	Combo	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6105	Equipment	620-6105	-	-	-	-	-	-
6115	Materials & Supplies	620-6115	-	-	-	-	-	-
6120	Chemicals	620-6120	-	-	-	-	-	-
6121	Lab Supplies	620-6121	-	-	-	-	-	-
6122	Uniforms	620-6122	-	-	-	-	-	-
6124	Fuel / Oil	620-6124	-	-	-	-	-	-
6130	Furniture	620-6130	-	-	-	-	-	-
6145	Software Exp	620-6145	-	-	-	-	-	-
6150	Business Meals	620-6150	-	-	-	-	-	-
6154	Water Meters	620-6154	-	-	-	-	-	-
6156	Pipes and Components	620-6156	-	-	-	-	-	-
6160	Training Materials	620-6160	-	-	-	-	-	-
6180	T-Shirts/Pins/Etc.	620-6180	-	-	-	-	-	-
6327	Program Meals	620-6327	-	-	-	-	-	-
Equipment & Supplies Total			-	-	-	-	-	-
6212	Mobile Equipment Repairs & Maintenance	620-6212	-	-	-	-	-	-
6213	Vehicle Repairs & Maintenance	620-6213	-	-	-	-	-	-
6215	Facility Rent Expense	620-6215	-	-	-	-	-	-
6216	Maint Equipment Rent Expense	620-6216	-	-	-	-	-	-
6320	Repairs & Maintenance	620-6320	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maintenance, Repair & Facility Total			-	-	-	-	-	-
6300	Phone/Cable/Cell/Connectivity	620-6300	-	-	-	-	-	-
6400	Utilities Expense	620-6400	-	-	-	-	-	-
6430	Streetlights	620-6430	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utilities Total			-	-	-	-	-	-

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Fund: Capital Fund

620



GL Code	GL Title	Combo	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6455	Principal - 2016 CC Revenue	620-6455	-	-	-	-	-	
6456	Interest - 2016 CC Revenue	620-6456	-	-	-	-	-	
6440	Principal - 2019 Refunding	620-6440	-	-	-	-	-	
6441	Interest - 2019 Refunding	620-6441	-	-	-	-	-	
6442	Principal - Series 2020 Refunding	620-6442	-	-	-	-	-	
6443	Interest - Series 2020 Refunding	620-6443	-	-	-	-	-	
6444	Principal - Series 2020 Refunding DA	620-6444	-	-	-	-	-	
6445	Interest - Series 2020 Refunding DA	620-6445	-	-	-	-	-	
6446	Principal - Series 2020	620-6446	-	-	-	-	-	
6447	Interest - Series 2020	620-6447	-	-	-	-	-	
6448	Principal - Series 2026	620-6448	-	-	-	-	-	
6449	Interest - Series 2026	620-6449	-	-	-	-	-	
6451	Principal - 2015 Series DA	620-6451	-	-	-	-	-	
6452	Interest - 2015 Series DA	620-6452	-	-	-	-	-	
6453	Principal - 2015 Refunding DA	620-6453	-	-	-	-	-	
6454	Interest - 2015 Refunding DA	620-6454	-	-	-	-	-	
6489	Principal - Series 2021 Refunding DA	620-6489	-	-	-	-	-	
6496	Principal - Series 2020A Refunding	620-6496	-	-	-	-	-	
6497	Interest - Series 2020A Refunding	620-6497	-	-	-	-	-	
6498	Interest - Series 2021 Refunding DA	620-6498	-	-	-	-	-	
Debt Service Total			-	-	-	-	-	
6220	Postage/Mailing/Shipping	620-6220	-	-	-	-	-	
6322	Printing Expense	620-6322	-	-	-	-	-	
6324	Advertising	620-6324	-	-	-	-	-	
6325	Recruiting Expense	620-6325	-	-	-	-	-	
6425	Bad Debt Expense	620-6425	-	-	-	-	-	
6461	Fiscal Agent Fees	620-6461	-	-	-	-	-	
6490	Bond Costs	620-6490	-	-	-	204,500	204,500	
6491	Bond Discount Costs	620-6491	-	-	-	900,000	900,000	
6492	Bond Issue Cost Advisory Fees	620-6492	-	-	-	525,000	525,000	
6493	Bond Issue Cost Counsel Fees	620-6493	-	-	-	300,000	300,000	
6494	Debt Issuance Cost	620-6494	-	-	-	-	-	
6495	Payment to Escrow Agent	620-6495	-	-	-	-	-	
7000	Board Contingency	620-7000	-	-	-	-	-	
All Other Total			-	-	-	1,929,500	1,929,500	
Total Operating Expenses			568,944	589,025	595,180	2,558,058	1,962,878	329.8%
Operating Surplus (Deficit)			(357,195)	(391,132)	(541,281)	27,513,134	28,054,415	-5183.0%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Fund: Capital Fund

620



GL Code	GL Title	Combo	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Capital Outlay								
4910	Reimbursable Projects Revenue	620-4910	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reimbursable Capital Project Revenue Total			-	-	-	-	-	-
5901	Capital Expenditures	620-5901	212	208,211	-	15,513,760	15,513,760	
5910	Reimbursable Capital Projects	620-5910	-	-	-	-	-	-
Capital Outlay Expenditures Total			212	208,211	-	15,513,760	15,513,760	
Budget Surplus (Deficit)			(357,407)	(599,343)	(541,281)	11,999,374	12,540,656	-2316.8%
Fund Balance Transfers								
7003	Transfers In	620-7003	-	-	-	628,558	628,558	
7050	Transfers From (To) Builder Park Fees	620-7050	-	-	-	-	-	-
7001	Transfer to Fund Balance Reserves	620-7001	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers Out			-	-	-	-	-	-
Net Budget Surplus (Deficit)			(357,407)	(599,343)	(541,281)	12,627,932	13,169,213	-2433.0%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Fund: **Debt Service Fund**

610



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Revenues							
4101	Property Tax Income	3,036,022	3,022,893	2,695,466	2,630,594	(64,872)	-2.4%
4102	Delinquent Property Tax Income	1,071	(11,228)	3,000	1,000	(2,000)	-66.7%
4103	Defined Area Tax	832,505	773,784	735,746	750,238	14,491	2.0%
4104	Defined Area Delinquent Taxes	(235)	(8,693)	500	500	-	0.0%
Property Tax Revenue Total		3,869,363	3,776,756	3,434,713	3,382,332	(52,381)	-1.5%
4110	Plan Review Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4112	Inspection Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
4201	Water Service	-	-	-	-	-	
4202	CRF - Water	-	-	-	-	-	
4203	WW Service	-	-	-	-	-	
4204	CRF - WW	-	-	-	-	-	
4211	Water Connection	-	-	-	-	-	
4213	WW Connections	-	-	-	-	-	
4230	Solid Waste Services	-	-	-	-	-	
4240	Raw Water Sales	-	-	-	-	-	
4245	Wholesale Water	-	-	-	-	-	
4250	Drought Surcharge	-	-	-	-	-	
4301	Stormwater Drainage Fee	-	-	-	-	-	
4401	Service Charges	-	-	-	-	-	
4403	Late Charges	-	-	-	-	-	
Utility Program Revenue Total		-	-	-	-	-	

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Fund: Debt Service Fund

610



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
4501	Rental Income - Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	
4504	Community Events Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
4505	Program Revenue Contract	-	-	-	-	-	
4510	Programming Events Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4515	Camp Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4518	Memberships - Short Term	-	-	-	-	-	
4519	New Memberships	-	-	-	-	-	
4520	Memberships	-	-	-	-	-	
4521	Season Passes	-	-	-	-	-	
4522	Day Passes	-	-	-	-	-	
4523	Fitness Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
4524	Senior Select Membership	-	-	-	-	-	
4525	Child Programs / Child Play	-	-	-	-	-	
4145	Land Management and Park Maintenance Fee	-	-	-	-	-	
Recreational Program Revenue Total		-	-	-	-	-	
4130	Builder Park Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
4140	Emergency Management and Hazard Mitigati	-	-	-	-	-	
4402	Donations	-	-	-	-	-	
4404	Penalties	-	-	-	-	-	
4405	Interest Income	272,186	260,532	100,000	120,000	20,000	20.0%
4406	Gain/Loss on Investments	-	-	-	-	-	
4120	Bond Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
4410	Rental Income - Leases	-	-	-	-	-	
4500	Other Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4502	Program Apparel	-	-	-	-	-	
Investment & Other Revenue Total		272,186	260,532	100,000	120,000	20,000	20.0%
Total Revenues		4,141,548	4,037,288	3,534,713	3,502,332	(32,381)	-0.9%

Brushy Creek MUD**FY2027**

Budget Workbook

Fund: **Debt Service Fund****610**

GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Expenses							
5010	Salary	-	-	-	-	-	
5012	Overtime	-	-	-	-	-	
5014	Cell Phone Allowance	-	-	-	-	-	
5015	Compensation Other	-	-	-	-	-	
6313	Certification Pay	-	-	-	-	-	
6405	Longevity Awards	-	-	-	-	-	
Salaries Total		-	-	-	-	-	
5013	Director Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
Director Fees Total		-	-	-	-	-	
5020	FICA / Medicare	-	-	-	-	-	
5030	Health	-	-	-	-	-	
5031	Vision Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	
5032	Dental	-	-	-	-	-	
5034	Life	-	-	-	-	-	
5035	Disability Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	
5040	Workers Compensation	-	-	-	-	-	
5050	Unemployment Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	
5065	Education Reimbursement	-	-	-	-	-	
5070	Retirement	-	-	-	-	-	
Benefits Total		-	-	-	-	-	
5201	Airfare	-	-	-	-	-	
5202	Lodging	-	-	-	-	-	
5204	Cab Fare / local transportation	-	-	-	-	-	
5205	Parking	-	-	-	-	-	
5206	Travel Meals	-	-	-	-	-	
5207	Mileage	-	-	-	-	-	
Travel Total		-	-	-	-	-	

Brushy Creek MUD**FY2027**

Budget Workbook

Fund: **Debt Service Fund****610**

GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6010	Contractual-Legal	-	-	-	-	-	
6025	Contractual/Auditing	-	-	-	-	-	
6026	Investment Advisory Services	-	-	-	-	-	
6032	Contractual Labor Split Programs	-	-	-	-	-	
6040	Contracted IT Services	-	-	-	-	-	
6045	Contract SaaS (SBITA)	-	-	-	-	-	
6055	Security	-	-	-	-	-	
6060	Appraisal and Tax Collection Fees	81,351	80,195	85,000	85,062	62	0.1%
6065	Depository Contract	-	-	-	-	-	
6070	Maintenance Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	
6078	Plumbing Inspections	-	-	-	-	-	
6079	General Engineering and Professional	-	-	-	-	-	
6080	Contractual/Contract Labor	-	-	-	-	-	
6085	Projects - Engineering & Prof Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6153	WCRRWL Raw Water Line	-	-	-	-	-	
6210	Rental Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6250	Solid Waste Service	-	-	-	-	-	
6305	Bill Production Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6310	Fees/Dues/Subscription Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6311	TCEQ Regulatory Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6312	BCRWWS Wastewater System	-	-	-	-	-	
6314	Professional Development	-	-	-	-	-	
6315	Lab Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6416	Liability Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	
Contractual Total		81,351	80,195	85,000	85,062	62	0.1%

Brushy Creek MUD**FY2027**

Budget Workbook

Fund: **Debt Service Fund****610**

GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6105	Equipment	-	-	-	-	-	
6115	Materials & Supplies	-	-	-	-	-	
6120	Chemicals	-	-	-	-	-	
6121	Lab Supplies	-	-	-	-	-	
6122	Uniforms	-	-	-	-	-	
6124	Fuel / Oil	-	-	-	-	-	
6130	Furniture	-	-	-	-	-	
6145	Software Exp	-	-	-	-	-	
6150	Business Meals	-	-	-	-	-	
6154	Water Meters	-	-	-	-	-	
6156	Pipes and Components	-	-	-	-	-	
6160	Training Materials	-	-	-	-	-	
6180	T-Shirts/Pins/Etc.	-	-	-	-	-	
6327	Program Meals	-	-	-	-	-	
Equipment & Supplies Total		-	-	-	-	-	
6212	Mobile Equipment Repairs & Maintenance	-	-	-	-	-	
6213	Vehicle Repairs & Maintenance	-	-	-	-	-	
6215	Facility Rent Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6216	Maint Equipment Rent Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6320	Repairs & Maintenance	-	-	-	-	-	
Maintenance, Repair & Facility Total		-	-	-	-	-	
6300	Phone/Cable/Cell/Connectivity	-	-	-	-	-	
6400	Utilities Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6430	Streetlights	-	-	-	-	-	
Utilities Total		-	-	-	-	-	

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Fund: **Debt Service Fund**

610



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6455	Principal - 2016 CC Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
6456	Interest - 2016 CC Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
6440	Principal - 2019 Refunding	-	200,000	1,900,000	-	(1,900,000)	-100.0%
6441	Interest - 2019 Refunding	82,000	82,000	76,000	-	(76,000)	-100.0%
6442	Principal - Series 2020 Refunding	1,770,000	915,000	945,000	1,305,000	360,000	38.1%
6443	Interest - Series 2020 Refunding	206,250	135,450	108,000	79,650	(28,350)	-26.3%
6444	Principal - Series 2020 Refunding DA	115,000	120,000	125,000	120,000	(5,000)	-4.0%
6445	Interest - Series 2020 Refunding DA	35,569	32,119	28,519	26,019	(2,500)	-8.8%
6446	Principal - Series 2020	340,000	135,000	140,000	10,000	(130,000)	-92.9%
6447	Interest - Series 2020	16,663	13,263	11,575	9,825	(1,750)	-15.1%
6448	Principal - Series 2026	-	-	-	-	-	
6449	Interest - Series 2026	-	-	-	-	-	
6451	Principal - 2015 Series DA	125,000	130,000	135,000	140,000	5,000	3.7%
6452	Interest - 2015 Series DA	92,106	88,356	84,456	80,406	(4,050)	-4.8%
6453	Principal - 2015 Refunding DA	230,000	240,000	245,000	260,000	15,000	6.1%
6454	Interest - 2015 Refunding DA	84,150	77,250	70,050	62,394	(7,656)	-10.9%
6489	Principal - Series 2021 Refunding DA	130,000	135,000	140,000	145,000	5,000	3.6%
6496	Principal - Series 2020A Refunding	615,000	1,550,000	-	1,685,000	1,685,000	
6497	Interest - Series 2020A Refunding	163,200	150,900	119,900	119,900	-	0.0%
6498	Interest - Series 2021 Refunding DA	41,300	37,400	33,350	29,150	(4,200)	-12.6%
Debt Service Total		4,046,238	4,041,738	4,161,850	4,072,344	(89,506)	-2.2%
6220	Postage/Mailing/Shipping	-	-	-	-	-	
6322	Printing Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6324	Advertising	-	-	-	-	-	
6325	Recruiting Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6425	Bad Debt Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6461	Fiscal Agent Fees	8,525	8,000	9,000	9,000	-	0.0%
6490	Bond Costs	-	-	-	-	-	
6491	Bond Discount Costs	-	-	-	-	-	
6492	Bond Issue Cost Advisory Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6493	Bond Issue Cost Counsel Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6494	Debt Issuance Cost	-	-	-	-	-	

Brushy Creek MUD**FY2027**

Budget Workbook

Fund:

Debt Service Fund**610**

GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6495	Payment to Escrow Agent	-	-	-	-	-	
7000	Board Contingency	-	-	-	-	-	
All Other Total		8,525	8,000	9,000	9,000	-	0.0%
Total Operating Expenses		4,136,113	4,129,933	4,255,850	4,166,406	(89,444)	-2.1%
Operating Surplus (Deficit)		5,435	(92,645)	(721,137)	(664,074)	57,063	-7.9%

Brushy Creek MUD**FY2027**

Budget Workbook

Fund: **Debt Service Fund****610**

GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Capital Outlay							
4910	Reimbursable Projects Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
Reimbursable Capital Project Revenue Total		-	-	-	-	-	
5901	Capital Expenditures	-	-	-	-	-	
5910	Reimbursable Capital Projects	-	-	-	-	-	
Capital Outlay Expenditures Total		-	-	-	-	-	
Budget Surplus (Deficit)		5,435	(92,645)	(721,137)	(664,074)	57,063	-7.9%
Fund Balance Transfers							
7003	Transfers In	-	-	-	664,074	664,074	
7050	Transfers From (To) Builder Park Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
7001	Transfer to Fund Balance Reserves	-	-	-	-	-	
Transfers Out		-	-	-	-	-	
Net Budget Surplus (Deficit)		5,435	(92,645)	(721,137)	-	721,137	-100.0%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Fund:

General Fund

110



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Revenues							
4101	Property Tax Income	9,094,850	9,123,031	9,571,655	9,965,317	393,663	4.1%
4102	Delinquent Property Tax Income	3,462	(45,546)	3,000	1,000	(2,000)	-66.7%
4103	Defined Area Tax	-	-	-	-	-	
4104	Defined Area Delinquent Taxes	-	-	-	-	-	
Property Tax Revenue Total		9,098,311	9,077,485	9,574,655	9,966,317	391,663	4.1%
4110	Plan Review Income	17,105	1,080	1,000	1,000	-	0.0%
4112	Inspection Fees	30,065	28,010	25,000	25,000	-	0.0%
4201	Water Service	4,611,490	4,746,959	4,845,000	5,197,000	352,000	7.3%
4202	CRF - Water	-	-	-	-	-	
4203	WW Service	2,370,493	2,442,402	2,433,000	2,637,000	204,000	8.4%
4204	CRF - WW	-	-	-	-	-	
4211	Water Connection	4,290	5,730	-	4,800	4,800	
4213	WW Connections	1,020	1,230	-	480	480	
4230	Solid Waste Services	1,554,850	1,604,070	1,603,000	1,895,487	292,487	18.2%
4240	Raw Water Sales	100,844	102,422	102,000	100,000	(2,000)	-2.0%
4245	Wholesale Water	142,738	164,171	142,000	176,000	34,000	23.9%
4250	Drought Surcharge	-	-	-	-	-	
4301	Stormwater Drainage Fee	164,347	169,798	430,000	429,000	(1,000)	-0.2%
4401	Service Charges	73,580	77,500	65,000	75,000	10,000	15.4%
4403	Late Charges	48,455	61,608	50,000	60,000	10,000	20.0%
Utility Program Revenue Total		9,119,277	9,404,979	9,696,000	10,600,767	904,767	9.3%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Fund:

General Fund

110



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
4501	Rental Income - Recreation	200,735	219,979	208,000	228,250	20,250	9.7%
4504	Community Events Revenue	17,117	17,205	20,975	21,675	700	3.3%
4505	Program Revenue Contract	396,594	322,006	343,490	319,350	(24,140)	-7.0%
4510	Programming Events Income	71,210	63,635	73,575	70,900	(2,675)	-3.6%
4515	Camp Income	454,992	461,081	460,340	482,020	21,680	4.7%
4518	Memberships - Short Term	65,340	57,240	54,000	40,000	(14,000)	-25.9%
4519	New Memberships	24,535	22,820	20,000	16,000	(4,000)	-20.0%
4520	Memberships	709,158	697,100	650,000	600,000	(50,000)	-7.7%
4521	Season Passes	91,017	74,426	88,000	76,750	(11,250)	-12.8%
4522	Day Passes	124,218	121,083	100,800	105,050	4,250	4.2%
4523	Fitness Revenue	456,816	459,394	455,530	457,090	1,560	0.3%
4524	Senior Select Membership	520	640	1,250	1,250	-	0.0%
4525	Child Programs / Child Play	4,665	2,862	3,500	3,000	(500)	-14.3%
4145	Land Management and Park Maintenance Fee	-	356,812	712,000	1,180,000	468,000	65.7%
Recreational Program Revenue Total		2,616,918	2,876,283	3,191,460	3,601,335	409,875	12.8%
4130	Builder Park Fees	21,161	28,839	1,076	9,414	8,338	774.9%
4140	Emergency Management and Hazard Mitigation	-	29,735	60,000	79,000	19,000	31.7%
4402	Donations	225	-	-	-	-	-
4404	Penalties	1,000	1,545	1,000	1,000	-	0.0%
4405	Interest Income	1,063,616	1,551,038	540,000	852,000	312,000	57.8%
4406	Gain/Loss on Investments	722,082	(255,293)	-	-	-	-
4120	Bond Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	-
4410	Rental Income - Leases	93,453	100,674	102,371	124,577	22,206	21.7%
4500	Other Income	38,702	792,583	20,720	21,400	680	3.3%
4502	Program Apparel	2,323	14,200	6,720	6,900	180	2.7%
Investment & Other Revenue Total		1,942,562	2,263,322	731,887	1,094,291	362,404	49.5%
Total Revenues		22,777,068	23,622,069	23,194,001	25,262,710	2,068,708	8.9%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Fund:

General Fund

110



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Expenses							
5010	Salary	5,636,377	6,193,146	6,983,663	7,271,457	287,794	4.1%
5012	Overtime	65,502	73,730	80,460	163,522	83,062	103.2%
5014	Cell Phone Allowance	12,568	13,311	13,800	15,000	1,200	8.7%
5015	Compensation Other	-	16,135	30,670	34,310	3,640	11.9%
6313	Certification Pay	18,694	27,429	39,780	29,640	(10,140)	-25.5%
6405	Longevity Awards	21,294	20,893	26,660	28,538	1,878	7.0%
Salaries Total		5,754,436	6,344,643	7,175,033	7,542,466	367,434	5.1%
5013	Director Fees	36,000	35,209	36,000	36,000	-	0.0%
Director Fees Total		36,000	35,209	36,000	36,000	-	0.0%
5020	FICA / Medicare	432,995	474,741	548,242	575,980	27,738	5.1%
5030	Health	618,594	684,925	826,602	954,758	128,156	15.5%
5031	Vision Insurance	7,605	8,877	10,535	11,401	866	8.2%
5032	Dental	33,833	37,487	43,850	48,323	4,472	10.2%
5034	Life	7,294	9,553	11,042	11,806	765	6.9%
5035	Disability Insurance	24,947	26,849	29,854	31,851	1,997	6.7%
5040	Workers Compensation	61,576	56,534	84,939	95,565	10,626	12.5%
5050	Unemployment Insurance	17,318	16,399	13,592	27,139	13,547	99.7%
5065	Education Reimbursement	-	3,710	-	5,100	5,100	
5070	Retirement	428,612	465,063	513,512	640,688	127,176	24.8%
Benefits Total		1,632,774	1,784,138	2,082,167	2,402,611	320,444	15.4%
5201	Airfare	1,031	390	5,250	2,100	(3,150)	-60.0%
5202	Lodging	9,588	8,458	23,390	30,590	7,200	30.8%
5204	Cab Fare / local transportation	822	379	2,400	835	(1,565)	-65.2%
5205	Parking	431	180	2,345	1,780	(565)	-24.1%
5206	Travel Meals	2,482	2,014	8,876	8,578	(298)	-3.4%
5207	Mileage	3,340	2,452	16,620	14,835	(1,785)	-10.7%
Travel Total		17,694	13,873	58,881	58,718	(163)	-0.3%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Fund:

General Fund

110



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6010	Contractual-Legal	163,060	184,714	348,400	596,000	247,600	71.1%
6025	Contractual/Auditing	47,000	60,747	74,400	85,600	11,200	15.1%
6026	Investment Advisory Services	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	-	0.0%
6032	Contractual Labor Split Programs	245,196	210,925	233,818	225,295	(8,523)	-3.6%
6040	Contracted IT Services	183,947	257,417	178,760	288,100	109,340	61.2%
6045	Contract SaaS (SBITA)	2,226	3,155	5,000	169,605	164,605	3292.1%
6055	Security	131,055	166,606	191,344	237,720	46,376	24.2%
6060	Appraisal and Tax Collection Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6065	Depository Contract	199,110	221,823	245,000	254,000	9,000	3.7%
6070	Maintenance Contracts	776,348	796,769	979,993	934,525	(45,468)	-4.6%
6078	Plumbing Inspections	24,910	17,710	25,000	25,000	-	0.0%
6079	General Engineering and Professional	26,524	93,698	130,000	110,000	(20,000)	-15.4%
6080	Contractual/Contract Labor	302,591	349,040	559,289	553,985	(5,304)	-0.9%
6085	Projects - Engineering & Prof Fees	317,431	164,515	425,000	245,000	(180,000)	-42.4%
6153	WCRRWL Raw Water Line	822,296	691,253	770,503	744,883	(25,621)	-3.3%
6210	Rental Expense	1,909	51,959	56,900	53,098	(3,802)	-6.7%
6250	Solid Waste Service	1,259,223	1,298,494	1,312,000	1,408,443	96,443	7.4%
6305	Bill Production Expense	9,727	10,898	10,200	9,600	(600)	-5.9%
6310	Fees/Dues/Subscription Expense	64,506	63,299	88,382	72,524	(15,858)	-17.9%
6311	TCEQ Regulatory Fees	16,517	16,927	17,900	18,400	500	2.8%
6312	BCRWWS Wastewater System	824,626	894,421	715,316	872,949	157,634	22.0%
6314	Professional Development	42,445	27,777	73,500	79,215	5,715	7.8%
6315	Lab Fees	15,840	13,000	25,000	25,000	-	0.0%
6416	Liability Insurance	178,835	196,429	216,667	232,637	15,970	7.4%
Contractual Total		5,675,322	5,811,576	6,702,371	7,261,578	559,207	8.3%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Fund:

General Fund

110



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6105	Equipment	105,472	165,872	262,250	338,654	76,404	29.1%
6115	Materials & Supplies	285,782	298,905	346,405	344,446	(1,959)	-0.6%
6120	Chemicals	186,993	246,633	210,235	231,900	21,665	10.3%
6121	Lab Supplies	23,771	26,466	32,000	32,000	-	0.0%
6122	Uniforms	19,375	21,931	31,705	33,480	1,775	5.6%
6124	Fuel / Oil	51,773	53,674	67,070	72,000	4,930	7.4%
6130	Furniture	27,155	27,723	29,900	25,528	(4,372)	-14.6%
6145	Software Exp	86,033	107,422	266,500	36,679	(229,821)	-86.2%
6150	Business Meals	6,993	6,632	10,120	12,200	2,080	20.6%
6154	Water Meters	71,064	72,086	100,800	108,000	7,200	7.1%
6156	Pipes and Components	18,860	39,784	41,500	46,500	5,000	12.0%
6160	Training Materials	633	3,662	6,954	4,000	(2,954)	-42.5%
6180	T-Shirts/Pins/Etc.	63,028	78,088	88,925	77,760	(11,165)	-12.6%
6327	Program Meals	10,715	9,896	23,450	24,175	725	3.1%
Equipment & Supplies Total		957,649	1,158,773	1,517,813	1,387,322	(130,491)	-8.6%
6212	Mobile Equipment Repairs & Maintenance	-	6,499	22,000	19,800	(2,200)	-10.0%
6213	Vehicle Repairs & Maintenance	54,150	56,242	74,950	68,300	(6,650)	-8.9%
6215	Facility Rent Expense	6,538	8,213	7,500	9,600	2,100	28.0%
6216	Maint Equipment Rent Expense	49,549	3,692	10,650	12,850	2,200	20.7%
6320	Repairs & Maintenance	549,473	699,983	432,350	583,300	150,950	34.9%
Maintenance, Repair & Facility Total		659,711	774,629	547,450	693,850	146,400	26.7%
6300	Phone/Cable/Cell/Connectivity	60,653	59,827	66,670	63,951	(2,719)	-4.1%
6400	Utilities Expense	512,462	553,728	559,712	562,607	2,895	0.5%
6430	Streetlights	147,982	150,203	155,700	153,690	(2,010)	-1.3%
Utilities Total		721,097	763,757	782,082	780,248	(1,834)	-0.2%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Fund:

General Fund

110



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6455	Principal - 2016 CC Revenue	475,000	490,000	500,000	515,000	15,000	3.0%
6456	Interest - 2016 CC Revenue	94,680	82,188	69,301	56,151	(13,150)	-19.0%
6440	Principal - 2019 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6441	Interest - 2019 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6442	Principal - Series 2020 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6443	Interest - Series 2020 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6444	Principal - Series 2020 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6445	Interest - Series 2020 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6446	Principal - Series 2020	-	-	-	-	-	
6447	Interest - Series 2020	-	-	-	-	-	
6448	Principal - Series 2026	-	-	-	-	-	
6449	Interest - Series 2026	-	-	-	988,750	988,750	
6451	Principal - 2015 Series DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6452	Interest - 2015 Series DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6453	Principal - 2015 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6454	Interest - 2015 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6489	Principal - Series 2021 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6496	Principal - Series 2020A Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6497	Interest - Series 2020A Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6498	Interest - Series 2021 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
Debt Service Total		569,680	572,188	569,301	1,559,901	990,601	174.0%
6220	Postage/Mailing/Shipping	34,438	40,107	38,808	46,540	7,732	19.9%
6322	Printing Expense	19,927	17,516	32,200	46,794	14,594	45.3%
6324	Advertising	8,347	8,754	28,730	9,000	(19,730)	-68.7%
6325	Recruiting Expense	18,194	16,681	21,775	22,535	760	3.5%
6425	Bad Debt Expense	12,809	12,288	15,000	13,000	(2,000)	-13.3%
6461	Fiscal Agent Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6490	Bond Costs	-	-	-	-	-	
6491	Bond Discount Costs	-	-	-	-	-	
6492	Bond Issue Cost Advisory Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6493	Bond Issue Cost Counsel Fees	-	-	-	-	-	

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Fund: General Fund

110



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6494	Debt Issuance Cost	-	-	-	-	-	
6495	Payment to Escrow Agent	-	-	-	-	-	
7000	Board Contingency	-	-	1,336,060	757,881	(578,179)	-43.3%
All Other Total		93,715	95,347	1,472,573	895,750	(576,823)	-39.2%

Total Operating Expenses	16,118,077	17,354,133	20,943,672	22,618,445	1,674,774	8.0%
---------------------------------	-------------------	-------------------	-------------------	-------------------	------------------	-------------

Operating Surplus (Deficit)	6,658,992	6,267,936	2,250,330	2,644,264	393,935	17.5%
------------------------------------	------------------	------------------	------------------	------------------	----------------	--------------

Capital Outlay

4910	Reimbursable Projects Revenue	321,461	3,079,130	300,000	766,616	466,616	155.5%
Reimbursable Capital Project Revenue Total		321,461	3,079,130	300,000	766,616	466,616	155.5%

5901	Capital Expenditures	2,168,097	4,068,074	11,062,864	5,012,015	(6,050,849)	-54.7%
5910	Reimbursable Capital Projects	321,461	3,378,075	300,000	766,616	466,616	155.5%
Capital Outlay Expenditures Total		2,489,558	7,446,148	11,362,864	5,778,631	(5,584,233)	-49.1%

Budget Surplus (Deficit)	4,490,894	1,900,917	(8,812,534)	(2,367,751)	6,444,783	-73.1%
---------------------------------	------------------	------------------	--------------------	--------------------	------------------	---------------

Fund Balance Transfers

7003	Transfers In	-	-	9,983,864	4,060,606	(5,923,258)	-59.3%
7050	Transfers From (To) Builder Park Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
7001	Transfer to Fund Balance Reserves	-	-	814,400	1,111,000		0.0%
Transfers Out		-	-	814,400	1,111,000	296,600	36.4%

Net Budget Surplus (Deficit)	4,490,894	1,900,917	356,930	581,855	224,926	63.0%
-------------------------------------	------------------	------------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	--------------

FY2027 Capital Outlay by Funding Source:

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Fund:

General Fund

110



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
---------	----------	------------------	------------------	------------------	------------------	--------------------------	-------------------------

5901 Capital Expenditures

	<u>Amount</u>
Fund Balance Restricted	-
Fund Balance Committed	260,000
Fund Balance Assigned Reserves	85,000
Fund Balance Assigned	-
Fund Balance FY26 Unspent	1,278,939
Fund Balance Unassigned	2,436,667
Operating	951,409
	<u>5,012,015</u>

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Department: **Public Works**



GL Code	GL Title	Combo	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Revenues								
4101	Property Tax Income	4101Public Works	-	-	-	-	-	
4102	Delinquent Property Tax Income	4102Public Works	-	-	-	-	-	
4103	Defined Area Tax	4103Public Works	-	-	-	-	-	
4104	Defined Area Delinquent Taxes	4104Public Works	-	-	-	-	-	
Property Tax Revenue Total			-	-	-	-	-	
4110	Plan Review Income	4110Public Works	17,105	1,080	1,000	1,000	-	0.0%
4112	Inspection Fees	4112Public Works	30,065	28,010	25,000	25,000	-	0.0%
4201	Water Service	4201Public Works	4,611,490	4,746,959	4,845,000	5,197,000	352,000	7.3%
4202	CRF - Water	4202Public Works	-	-	-	-	-	
4203	WW Service	4203Public Works	2,370,493	2,442,402	2,433,000	2,637,000	204,000	8.4%
4204	CRF - WW	4204Public Works	-	-	-	-	-	
4211	Water Connection	4211Public Works	4,290	5,730	-	4,800	4,800	
4213	WW Connections	4213Public Works	1,020	1,230	-	480	480	
4230	Solid Waste Services	4230Public Works	-	-	-	-	-	
4240	Raw Water Sales	4240Public Works	100,844	102,422	102,000	100,000	(2,000)	-2.0%
4245	Wholesale Water	4245Public Works	142,738	164,171	142,000	176,000	34,000	23.9%
4250	Drought Surcharge	4250Public Works	-	-	-	-	-	
4301	Storwater Drainage Fee	4301Public Works	164,347	169,798	430,000	429,000	(1,000)	-0.2%
4401	Service Charges	4401Public Works	-	5,415	65,000	75,000	10,000	15.4%
4403	Late Charges	4403Public Works	-	4,472	50,000	60,000	10,000	20.0%
Utility Program Revenue Total			7,442,392	7,671,689	8,093,000	8,705,280	612,280	7.6%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Department: **Public Works**



GL Code	GL Title	Combo	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
4501	Rental Income - Recreation	4501Public Works	-	-	-	-	-	
4504	Community Events Revenue	4504Public Works	-	-	-	-	-	
4505	Program Revenue Contract	4505Public Works	-	-	-	-	-	
4510	Programming Events Income	4510Public Works	-	-	-	-	-	
4515	Camp Income	4515Public Works	-	-	-	-	-	
4518	Memberships - Short Term	4518Public Works	-	-	-	-	-	
4519	New Memberships	4519Public Works	-	-	-	-	-	
4520	Memberships	4520Public Works	-	-	-	-	-	
4521	Season Passes	4521Public Works	-	-	-	-	-	
4522	Day Passes	4522Public Works	-	-	-	-	-	
4523	Fitness Revenue	4523Public Works	-	-	-	-	-	
4524	Senior Select Membership	4524Public Works	-	-	-	-	-	
4525	Child Programs / Child Play	4525Public Works	-	-	-	-	-	
4145	Land Management and Park Maintenance Fee	4145Public Works	-	-	-	-	-	
Recreational Program Revenue Total			-	-	-	-	-	
4130	Builder Park Fees	4130Public Works	-	-	-	-	-	
4140	Emergency Management and Hazard Mitigation	4140Public Works	-	-	-	-	-	
4402	Donations	4402Public Works	-	-	-	-	-	
4404	Penalties	4404Public Works	1,000	1,100	1,000	1,000	-	0.0%
4405	Interest Income	4405Public Works	-	-	-	-	-	
4406	Gain/Loss on Investments	4406Public Works	-	-	-	-	-	
4120	Bond Revenue	4120Public Works	-	-	-	-	-	
4410	Rental Income - Leases	4410Public Works	-	-	-	-	-	
4500	Other Income	4500Public Works	13,200	730,584	-	-	-	
4502	Program Apparel	4502Public Works	-	-	-	-	-	
Investment & Other Revenue Total			14,200	731,684	1,000	1,000	-	0.0%
Total Revenues			7,456,592	8,403,373	8,094,000	8,706,280	612,280	7.6%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Department: **Public Works**



GL Code	GL Title	Combo	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Expenses								
5010	Salary	5010Public Works	925,321	1,054,937	1,188,844	1,271,792	82,948	7.0%
5012	Overtime	5012Public Works	30,780	34,349	25,514	64,845	39,331	154.2%
5014	Cell Phone Allowance	5014Public Works	4,424	4,415	4,920	3,030	(1,890)	-38.4%
5015	Compensation Other	5015Public Works	-	-	-	-	-	
6313	Certification Pay	6313Public Works	5,526	11,109	15,548	8,255	(7,293)	-46.9%
6405	Longevity Awards	6405Public Works	4,460	4,223	5,601	5,276	(325)	-5.8%
Salaries Total			970,511	1,109,033	1,240,428	1,353,198	112,771	9.1%
5013	Director Fees	5013Public Works	-	-	-	-	-	
Director Fees Total			-	-	-	-	-	
5020	FICA / Medicare	5020Public Works	72,299	82,067	94,516	103,288	8,772	9.3%
5030	Health	5030Public Works	112,613	134,495	166,156	208,399	42,243	25.4%
5031	Vision Insurance	5031Public Works	1,515	1,760	2,134	2,366	232	10.9%
5032	Dental	5032Public Works	6,883	7,592	9,094	10,161	1,067	11.7%
5034	Life	5034Public Works	1,754	1,934	2,276	2,436	160	7.0%
5035	Disability Insurance	5035Public Works	5,787	5,465	6,300	6,385	84	1.3%
5040	Workers Compensation	5040Public Works	9,809	9,033	14,241	23,618	9,377	65.8%
5050	Unemployment Insurance	5050Public Works	2,295	1,964	1,096	3,069	1,973	180.0%
5065	Education Reimbursement	5065Public Works	-	-	-	-	-	
5070	Retirement	5070Public Works	81,997	92,137	100,447	128,086	27,639	27.5%
Benefits Total			294,952	336,447	396,262	487,808	91,547	23.1%
5201	Airfare	5201Public Works	-	-	-	400	400	
5202	Lodging	5202Public Works	2,262	1,125	6,500	11,485	4,985	76.7%
5204	Cab Fare / local transportation	5204Public Works	-	-	-	100	100	
5205	Parking	5205Public Works	20	50	650	400	(250)	-38.5%
5206	Travel Meals	5206Public Works	481	615	2,890	3,343	453	15.7%
5207	Mileage	5207Public Works	329	438	3,420	2,830	(590)	-17.3%
Travel Total			3,092	2,227	13,460	18,558	5,098	37.9%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Department: **Public Works**



GL Code	GL Title	Combo	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6010	Contractual-Legal	6010Public Works	-	-	-	-	-	
6025	Contractual/Auditing	6025Public Works	-	-	-	-	-	
6026	Investment Advisory Services	6026Public Works	-	-	-	-	-	
6032	Contractual Labor Split Programs	6032Public Works	-	-	-	-	-	
6040	Contracted IT Services	6040Public Works	10,396	7,815	21,500	21,650	150	0.7%
6045	Contract SaaS (SBITA)	6045Public Works	-	-	-	-	-	
6055	Security	6055Public Works	-	-	-	-	-	
6060	Appraisal and Tax Collection Fees	6060Public Works	-	-	-	-	-	
6065	Depository Contract	6065Public Works	-	-	-	-	-	
6070	Maintenance Contracts	6070Public Works	72,461	62,103	97,500	143,080	45,580	46.7%
6078	Plumbing Inspections	6078Public Works	24,910	17,710	25,000	25,000	-	0.0%
6079	General Engineering and Professional	6079Public Works	18,245	29,646	50,000	35,000	(15,000)	-30.0%
6080	Contractual/Contract Labor	6080Public Works	65,122	78,010	125,000	100,000	(25,000)	-20.0%
6085	Projects - Engineering & Prof Fees	6085Public Works	188,785	130,875	275,000	-	(275,000)	-100.0%
6153	WCRRWL Raw Water Line	6153Public Works	819,912	691,253	770,503	744,883	(25,621)	-3.3%
6210	Rental Expense	6210Public Works	-	-	-	-	-	
6250	Solid Waste Service	6250Public Works	-	-	-	-	-	
6305	Bill Production Expense	6305Public Works	-	-	-	-	-	
6310	Fees/Dues/Subscription Expense	6310Public Works	3,294	3,742	3,820	4,000	180	4.7%
6311	TCEQ Regulatory Fees	6311Public Works	16,517	16,927	17,900	18,400	500	2.8%
6312	BCRWWS Wastewater System	6312Public Works	824,626	894,421	715,316	872,949	157,634	22.0%
6314	Professional Development	6314Public Works	19,423	14,604	21,600	22,385	785	3.6%
6315	Lab Fees	6315Public Works	15,840	13,000	25,000	25,000	-	0.0%
6416	Liability Insurance	6416Public Works	-	-	-	-	-	
Contractual Total			2,079,529	1,960,106	2,148,139	2,012,347	(135,792)	-6.3%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Department: **Public Works**



GL Code	GL Title	Combo	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6105	Equipment	6105Public Works	37,112	57,160	90,750	100,750	10,000	11.0%
6115	Materials & Supplies	6115Public Works	28,485	33,457	39,000	44,000	5,000	12.8%
6120	Chemicals	6120Public Works	120,235	174,518	133,300	151,300	18,000	13.5%
6121	Lab Supplies	6121Public Works	23,771	26,466	32,000	32,000	-	0.0%
6122	Uniforms	6122Public Works	4,426	4,600	8,375	8,875	500	6.0%
6124	Fuel / Oil	6124Public Works	23,930	23,933	37,070	41,370	4,300	11.6%
6130	Furniture	6130Public Works	2,341	5,374	5,500	5,500	-	0.0%
6145	Software Exp	6145Public Works	100	725	846	576	(270)	-31.9%
6150	Business Meals	6150Public Works	-	67	-	-	-	
6154	Water Meters	6154Public Works	71,064	72,086	100,800	108,000	7,200	7.1%
6156	Pipes and Components	6156Public Works	18,313	36,954	41,500	46,500	5,000	12.0%
6160	Training Materials	6160Public Works	-	-	2,300	2,000	(300)	-13.0%
6180	T-Shirts/Pins/Etc.	6180Public Works	1,575	2,402	2,500	2,500	-	0.0%
6327	Program Meals	6327Public Works	387	1,295	1,800	2,100	300	16.7%
Equipment & Supplies Total			331,740	439,038	495,741	545,471	49,730	10.0%
6212	Mobile Equipment Repairs & Maintenance	6212Public Works	-	6,499	17,500	19,800	2,300	13.1%
6213	Vehicle Repairs & Maintenance	6213Public Works	21,551	28,417	31,350	31,600	250	0.8%
6215	Facility Rent Expense	6215Public Works	-	-	-	-	-	
6216	Maint Equipment Rent Expense	6216Public Works	-	380	6,250	4,250	(2,000)	-32.0%
6320	Repairs & Maintenance	6320Public Works	323,616	166,539	182,000	229,500	47,500	26.1%
Maintenance, Repair & Facility Total			345,166	201,834	237,100	285,150	48,050	20.3%
6300	Phone/Cable/Cell/Connectivity	6300Public Works	7,940	10,076	19,361	10,421	(8,940)	-46.2%
6400	Utilities Expense	6400Public Works	330,161	361,990	362,362	363,372	1,010	0.3%
6430	Streetlights	6430Public Works	-	-	-	-	-	
Utilities Total			338,102	372,066	381,723	373,793	(7,930)	-2.1%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Department: **Public Works**



GL Code	GL Title	Combo	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6455	Principal - 2016 CC Revenue	6455Public Works	-	-	-	-	-	
6456	Interest - 2016 CC Revenue	6456Public Works	-	-	-	-	-	
6440	Principal - 2019 Refunding	6440Public Works	-	-	-	-	-	
6441	Interest - 2019 Refunding	6441Public Works	-	-	-	-	-	
6442	Principal - Series 2020 Refunding	6442Public Works	-	-	-	-	-	
6443	Interest - Series 2020 Refunding	6443Public Works	-	-	-	-	-	
6444	Principal - Series 2020 Refunding DA	6444Public Works	-	-	-	-	-	
6445	Interest - Series 2020 Refunding DA	6445Public Works	-	-	-	-	-	
6446	Principal - Series 2020	6446Public Works	-	-	-	-	-	
6447	Interest - Series 2020	6447Public Works	-	-	-	-	-	
6448	Principal - Series 2026	6448Public Works	-	-	-	-	-	
6449	Interest - Series 2026	6449Public Works	-	-	-	988,750	988,750	
6451	Principal - 2015 Series DA	6451Public Works	-	-	-	-	-	
6452	Interest - 2015 Series DA	6452Public Works	-	-	-	-	-	
6453	Principal - 2015 Refunding DA	6453Public Works	-	-	-	-	-	
6454	Interest - 2015 Refunding DA	6454Public Works	-	-	-	-	-	
6489	Principal - Series 2021 Refunding DA	6489Public Works	-	-	-	-	-	
6496	Principal - Series 2020A Refunding	6496Public Works	-	-	-	-	-	
6497	Interest - Series 2020A Refunding	6497Public Works	-	-	-	-	-	
6498	Interest - Series 2021 Refunding DA	6498Public Works	-	-	-	-	-	
Debt Service Total			-	-	-	988,750	988,750	
6220	Postage/Mailing/Shipping	6220Public Works	689	352	750	800	50	6.7%
6322	Printing Expense	6322Public Works	1,146	2,167	4,250	4,500	250	5.9%
6324	Advertising	6324Public Works	236	142	-	-	-	
6325	Recruiting Expense	6325Public Works	-	-	-	-	-	
6425	Bad Debt Expense	6425Public Works	-	-	-	-	-	
6461	Fiscal Agent Fees	6461Public Works	-	-	-	-	-	
6490	Bond Costs	6490Public Works	-	-	-	-	-	
6491	Bond Discount Costs	6491Public Works	-	-	-	-	-	
6492	Bond Issue Cost Advisory Fees	6492Public Works	-	-	-	-	-	
6493	Bond Issue Cost Counsel Fees	6493Public Works	-	-	-	-	-	
6494	Debt Issuance Cost	6494Public Works	-	-	-	-	-	
6495	Payment to Escrow Agent	6495Public Works	-	-	-	-	-	
7000	Board Contingency	7000Public Works	-	-	-	-	-	
All Other Total			2,071	2,661	5,000	5,300	300	6.0%
Total Operating Expenses			4,365,162	4,423,413	4,917,852	6,070,375	1,152,523	23.4%
Operating Surplus (Deficit)			3,091,430	3,979,960	3,176,148	2,635,905	(540,243)	-17.0%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Department: **Public Works**



GL Code	GL Title	Combo	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Capital Outlay								
4910	Reimbursable Projects Revenue	4910Public Works	321,461	3,079,130	-	473,000	473,000	
Reimbursable Capital Project Revenue Total			321,461	3,079,130	-	473,000	473,000	
5901	Capital Expenditures	5901Public Works	504,329	2,995,815	8,418,477	1,239,000	(7,179,477)	-85.3%
5910	Reimbursable Capital Projects	5910Public Works	321,461	3,378,075	-	473,000	473,000	
Capital Outlay Expenditures Total			825,790	6,373,890	8,418,477	1,712,000	(6,706,477)	-79.7%
Budget Surplus (Deficit)			2,587,101	685,200	(5,242,330)	1,396,905	6,639,235	-126.6%

Fund Balance Transfers

7003	Transfers In	7003Public Works	-	-	7,888,477	762,000	(7,126,477)	-90.3%
7050	Transfers From (To) Builder Park Fees	7050Public Works	-	-	-	-	-	
7001	Transfer to Fund Balance Reserves	7001Public Works	-	-	520,200	898,000	377,800	72.6%
Transfers Out			-	-	520,200	898,000	377,800	72.6%
Net Budget Surplus (Deficit)			2,587,101	685,200	2,125,948	1,260,905	(865,043)	-40.7%

FY2027 Capital Outlay by Funding Source:

	Amount
7051Public Works	Fund Balance Restricted -
5901Public Works	Fund Balance Committed 260,000
5901Public Works	Fund Balance Assigned Reserves -
5901Public Works	Fund Balance Assigned -
5901Public Works	Fund Balance FY26 Unspent 250,000
5901Public Works	Fund Balance Unassigned 252,000
5901Public Works	Operating 477,000
	1,239,000

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Department: **Shared Services**



GL Code	GL Title	Combo	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Revenues								
4101	Property Tax Income	4101Shared Services	9,094,850	9,123,031	4,834,793	5,272,652	437,859	9.1%
4102	Delinquent Property Tax Income	4102Shared Services	3,462	(45,546)	3,000	1,000	(2,000)	-66.7%
4103	Defined Area Tax	4103Shared Services	-	-	-	-	-	
4104	Defined Area Delinquent Taxes	4104Shared Services	-	-	-	-	-	
Property Tax Revenue Total			9,098,311	9,077,485	4,837,793	5,273,652	435,859	9.0%
4110	Plan Review Income	4110Shared Services	-	-	-	-	-	
4112	Inspection Fees	4112Shared Services	-	-	-	-	-	
4201	Water Service	4201Shared Services	-	-	-	-	-	
4202	CRF - Water	4202Shared Services	-	-	-	-	-	
4203	WW Service	4203Shared Services	-	-	-	-	-	
4204	CRF - WW	4204Shared Services	-	-	-	-	-	
4211	Water Connection	4211Shared Services	-	-	-	-	-	
4213	WW Connections	4213Shared Services	-	-	-	-	-	
4230	Solid Waste Services	4230Shared Services	1,554,850	1,604,070	1,603,000	1,895,487	292,487	18.2%
4240	Raw Water Sales	4240Shared Services	-	-	-	-	-	
4245	Wholesale Water	4245Shared Services	-	-	-	-	-	
4250	Drought Surcharge	4250Shared Services	-	-	-	-	-	
4301	Storwater Drainage Fee	4301Shared Services	-	-	-	-	-	
4401	Service Charges	4401Shared Services	73,580	72,085	-	-	-	
4403	Late Charges	4403Shared Services	48,455	57,136	-	-	-	
Utility Program Revenue Total			1,676,885	1,733,290	1,603,000	1,895,487	292,487	18.2%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Department: Shared Services



GL Code	GL Title	Combo	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
4501	Rental Income - Recreation	4501Shared Services	-	-	-	-	-	
4504	Community Events Revenue	4504Shared Services	-	-	-	-	-	
4505	Program Revenue Contract	4505Shared Services	-	-	-	-	-	
4510	Programming Events Income	4510Shared Services	-	-	-	-	-	
4515	Camp Income	4515Shared Services	-	-	-	-	-	
4518	Memberships - Short Term	4518Shared Services	-	-	-	-	-	
4519	New Memberships	4519Shared Services	-	-	-	-	-	
4520	Memberships	4520Shared Services	-	-	-	-	-	
4521	Season Passes	4521Shared Services	-	-	-	-	-	
4522	Day Passes	4522Shared Services	-	-	-	-	-	
4523	Fitness Revenue	4523Shared Services	-	-	-	-	-	
4524	Senior Select Membership	4524Shared Services	-	-	-	-	-	
4525	Child Programs / Child Play	4525Shared Services	-	-	-	-	-	
4145	Land Management and Park Maintenance Fee	4145Shared Services	-	-	-	-	-	
Recreational Program Revenue Total			-	-	-	-	-	
4130	Builder Park Fees	4130Shared Services	-	-	-	-	-	
4140	Emergency Management and Hazard Mitigation	4140Shared Services	-	29,735	60,000	79,000	19,000	31.7%
4402	Donations	4402Shared Services	225	-	-	-	-	
4404	Penalties	4404Shared Services	-	445	-	-	-	
4405	Interest Income	4405Shared Services	1,013,058	1,503,364	500,000	812,000	312,000	62.4%
4406	Gain/Loss on Investments	4406Shared Services	722,082	(255,293)	-	-	-	
4120	Bond Revenue	4120Shared Services	-	-	-	-	-	
4410	Rental Income - Leases	4410Shared Services	93,453	100,674	102,371	124,577	22,206	21.7%
4500	Other Income	4500Shared Services	3,676	24,376	-	-	-	
4502	Program Apparel	4502Shared Services	718	1,038	720	-	(720)	-100.0%
Investment & Other Revenue Total			1,833,212	1,404,341	663,091	1,015,577	352,486	53.2%
Total Revenues			12,608,408	12,215,116	7,103,884	8,184,715	1,080,831	15.2%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Department: Shared Services



GL Code	GL Title	Combo	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Expenses								
5010	Salary	5010Shared Services	1,868,555	2,023,049	2,224,211	2,364,582	140,371	6.3%
5012	Overtime	5012Shared Services	7,943	16,035	22,281	40,507	18,226	81.8%
5014	Cell Phone Allowance	5014Shared Services	3,337	3,261	3,075	6,150	3,075	100.0%
5015	Compensation Other	5015Shared Services	-	-	-	-	-	-
6313	Certification Pay	6313Shared Services	1,331	1,291	2,340	1,040	(1,300)	-55.6%
6405	Longevity Awards	6405Shared Services	4,709	4,111	5,860	6,268	408	7.0%
Salaries Total			1,885,875	2,047,747	2,257,767	2,418,546	160,780	7.1%
5013	Director Fees	5013Shared Services	36,000	35,209	36,000	36,000	-	0.0%
Director Fees Total			36,000	35,209	36,000	36,000	-	0.0%
5020	FICA / Medicare	5020Shared Services	143,536	152,757	175,238	187,302	12,064	6.9%
5030	Health	5030Shared Services	234,774	251,607	296,310	338,910	42,601	14.4%
5031	Vision Insurance	5031Shared Services	2,773	3,171	3,746	4,034	288	7.7%
5032	Dental	5032Shared Services	12,358	13,402	15,491	17,175	1,684	10.9%
5034	Life	5034Shared Services	2,751	3,423	3,957	4,241	284	7.2%
5035	Disability Insurance	5035Shared Services	9,842	10,608	11,693	12,781	1,088	9.3%
5040	Workers Compensation	5040Shared Services	20,686	19,181	27,451	9,211	(18,240)	-66.4%
5050	Unemployment Insurance	5050Shared Services	4,811	2,725	2,158	6,028	3,870	179.4%
5065	Education Reimbursement	5065Shared Services	-	-	-	5,000	5,000	-
5070	Retirement	5070Shared Services	159,767	169,285	183,306	228,856	45,550	24.8%
Benefits Total			591,297	626,158	719,349	813,538	94,189	13.1%
5201	Airfare	5201Shared Services	-	-	3,500	1,700	(1,800)	-51.4%
5202	Lodging	5202Shared Services	5,067	2,568	11,140	13,390	2,250	20.2%
5204	Cab Fare / local transportation	5204Shared Services	-	-	950	735	(215)	-22.6%
5205	Parking	5205Shared Services	175	30	895	580	(315)	-35.2%
5206	Travel Meals	5206Shared Services	943	651	3,166	2,880	(286)	-9.0%
5207	Mileage	5207Shared Services	1,997	1,570	7,940	7,510	(430)	-5.4%
Travel Total			8,181	4,818	27,591	26,795	(796)	-2.9%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Department: **Shared Services**



GL Code	GL Title	Combo	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6010	Contractual-Legal	6010Shared Services	163,060	184,714	348,400	596,000	247,600	71.1%
6025	Contractual/Auditing	6025Shared Services	47,000	60,747	74,400	85,600	11,200	15.1%
6026	Investment Advisory Services	6026Shared Services	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	-	0.0%
6032	Contractual Labor Split Programs	6032Shared Services	-	-	-	-	-	-
6040	Contracted IT Services	6040Shared Services	173,551	237,214	157,260	266,450	109,190	69.4%
6045	Contract SaaS (SBITA)	6045Shared Services	2,226	3,155	5,000	132,345	127,345	2546.9%
6055	Security	6055Shared Services	121,676	153,638	178,799	223,810	45,011	25.2%
6060	Appraisal and Tax Collection Fees	6060Shared Services	-	-	-	-	-	-
6065	Depository Contract	6065Shared Services	138,856	159,912	180,000	192,000	12,000	6.7%
6070	Maintenance Contracts	6070Shared Services	49,845	64,186	126,885	85,405	(41,480)	-32.7%
6078	Plumbing Inspections	6078Shared Services	-	-	-	-	-	-
6079	General Engineering and Professional	6079Shared Services	-	64,052	55,000	50,000	(5,000)	-9.1%
6080	Contractual/Contract Labor	6080Shared Services	29,779	20,758	143,450	167,710	24,260	16.9%
6085	Projects - Engineering & Prof Fees	6085Shared Services	37,281	31,320	-	95,000	95,000	-
6153	WCRRWL Raw Water Line	6153Shared Services	-	-	-	-	-	-
6210	Rental Expense	6210Shared Services	1,909	14,537	15,100	14,448	(652)	-4.3%
6250	Solid Waste Service	6250Shared Services	1,259,223	1,298,494	1,312,000	1,408,443	96,443	7.4%
6305	Bill Production Expense	6305Shared Services	9,727	10,898	10,200	9,600	(600)	-5.9%
6310	Fees/Dues/Subscription Expense	6310Shared Services	11,481	10,016	11,230	13,499	2,269	20.2%
6311	TCEQ Regulatory Fees	6311Shared Services	-	-	-	-	-	-
6312	BCRWWS Wastewater System	6312Shared Services	-	-	-	-	-	-
6314	Professional Development	6314Shared Services	9,982	9,696	31,640	38,550	6,910	21.8%
6315	Lab Fees	6315Shared Services	-	-	-	-	-	-
6416	Liability Insurance	6416Shared Services	178,835	196,429	216,667	232,637	15,970	7.4%
Contractual Total			2,254,431	2,539,767	2,886,030	3,631,496	745,466	25.8%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Department: Shared Services



GL Code	GL Title	Combo	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6105	Equipment	6105Shared Services	26,608	34,461	82,400	128,104	45,704	55.5%
6115	Materials & Supplies	6115Shared Services	20,042	22,035	31,810	30,296	(1,514)	-4.8%
6120	Chemicals	6120Shared Services	-	-	-	-	-	
6121	Lab Supplies	6121Shared Services	-	-	-	-	-	
6122	Uniforms	6122Shared Services	673	525	3,030	3,200	170	5.6%
6124	Fuel / Oil	6124Shared Services	9,609	7,191	10,000	7,580	(2,420)	-24.2%
6130	Furniture	6130Shared Services	8,424	5,741	8,400	5,000	(3,400)	-40.5%
6145	Software Exp	6145Shared Services	82,715	101,304	257,958	27,651	(230,307)	-89.3%
6150	Business Meals	6150Shared Services	6,855	6,565	10,120	12,200	2,080	20.6%
6154	Water Meters	6154Shared Services	-	-	-	-	-	
6156	Pipes and Components	6156Shared Services	-	-	-	-	-	
6160	Training Materials	6160Shared Services	-	748	3,904	-	(3,904)	-100.0%
6180	T-Shirts/Pins/Etc.	6180Shared Services	1,499	4,278	7,400	500	(6,900)	-93.2%
6327	Program Meals	6327Shared Services	8,883	5,492	18,450	17,800	(650)	-3.5%
Equipment & Supplies Total			165,307	188,342	433,471	232,331	(201,140)	-46.4%
6212	Mobile Equipment Repairs & Maintenance	6212Shared Services	-	-	-	-	-	
6213	Vehicle Repairs & Maintenance	6213Shared Services	3,011	4,101	6,200	6,200	-	0.0%
6215	Facility Rent Expense	6215Shared Services	6,538	8,213	7,500	9,600	2,100	28.0%
6216	Maint Equipment Rent Expense	6216Shared Services	13,759	-	-	-	-	
6320	Repairs & Maintenance	6320Shared Services	-	285	2,200	9,900	7,700	350.0%
Maintenance, Repair & Facility Total			23,308	12,599	15,900	25,700	9,800	61.6%
6300	Phone/Cable/Cell/Connectivity	6300Shared Services	43,915	39,852	13,830	15,195	1,365	9.9%
6400	Utilities Expense	6400Shared Services	7,061	7,027	18,890	13,136	(5,754)	-30.5%
6430	Streetlights	6430Shared Services	147,982	150,203	155,700	153,690	(2,010)	-1.3%
Utilities Total			198,958	197,083	188,420	182,021	(6,399)	-3.4%

Brushy Creek MUD
FY2027

Budget Workbook

 Department: **Shared Services**


GL Code	GL Title	Combo	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6455	Principal - 2016 CC Revenue	6455Shared Services	-	-	-	-	-	
6456	Interest - 2016 CC Revenue	6456Shared Services	-	-	-	-	-	
6440	Principal - 2019 Refunding	6440Shared Services	-	-	-	-	-	
6441	Interest - 2019 Refunding	6441Shared Services	-	-	-	-	-	
6442	Principal - Series 2020 Refunding	6442Shared Services	-	-	-	-	-	
6443	Interest - Series 2020 Refunding	6443Shared Services	-	-	-	-	-	
6444	Principal - Series 2020 Refunding DA	6444Shared Services	-	-	-	-	-	
6445	Interest - Series 2020 Refunding DA	6445Shared Services	-	-	-	-	-	
6446	Principal - Series 2020	6446Shared Services	-	-	-	-	-	
6447	Interest - Series 2020	6447Shared Services	-	-	-	-	-	
6448	Principal - Series 2026	6448Shared Services	-	-	-	-	-	
6449	Interest - Series 2026	6449Shared Services	-	-	-	-	-	
6451	Principal - 2015 Series DA	6451Shared Services	-	-	-	-	-	
6452	Interest - 2015 Series DA	6452Shared Services	-	-	-	-	-	
6453	Principal - 2015 Refunding DA	6453Shared Services	-	-	-	-	-	
6454	Interest - 2015 Refunding DA	6454Shared Services	-	-	-	-	-	
6489	Principal - Series 2021 Refunding DA	6489Shared Services	-	-	-	-	-	
6496	Principal - Series 2020A Refunding	6496Shared Services	-	-	-	-	-	
6497	Interest - Series 2020A Refunding	6497Shared Services	-	-	-	-	-	
6498	Interest - Series 2021 Refunding DA	6498Shared Services	-	-	-	-	-	
Debt Service Total			-	-	-	-	-	
6220	Postage/Mailing/Shipping	6220Shared Services	29,216	36,873	36,908	45,590	8,682	23.5%
6322	Printing Expense	6322Shared Services	1,659	3,177	8,700	7,494	(1,206)	-13.9%
6324	Advertising	6324Shared Services	7,809	6,598	26,430	7,100	(19,330)	-73.1%
6325	Recruiting Expense	6325Shared Services	18,194	16,681	21,775	22,535	760	3.5%
6425	Bad Debt Expense	6425Shared Services	12,809	12,288	15,000	13,000	(2,000)	-13.3%
6461	Fiscal Agent Fees	6461Shared Services	-	-	-	-	-	
6490	Bond Costs	6490Shared Services	-	-	-	-	-	
6491	Bond Discount Costs	6491Shared Services	-	-	-	-	-	
6492	Bond Issue Cost Advisory Fees	6492Shared Services	-	-	-	-	-	
6493	Bond Issue Cost Counsel Fees	6493Shared Services	-	-	-	-	-	
6494	Debt Issuance Cost	6494Shared Services	-	-	-	-	-	
6495	Payment to Escrow Agent	6495Shared Services	-	-	-	-	-	
7000	Board Contingency	7000Shared Services	-	-	1,336,060	757,881	(578,179)	-43.3%
All Other Total			69,686	75,617	1,444,873	853,600	(591,273)	-40.9%
Total Operating Expenses			5,233,044	5,727,340	8,009,401	8,220,028	210,626	2.6%
Operating Surplus (Deficit)			7,375,365	6,487,776	(905,517)	(35,312)	870,205	-96.1%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Department: **Shared Services**



GL Code	GL Title	Combo	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Capital Outlay								
4910	Reimbursable Projects Revenue	4910Shared Services	-	-	-	-	-	
Reimbursable Capital Project Revenue Total			-	-	-	-	-	
5901	Capital Expenditures	5901Shared Services	139,491	211,676	830,196	793,000	(37,196)	-4.5%
5910	Reimbursable Capital Projects	5910Shared Services	-	-	-	-	-	
Capital Outlay Expenditures Total			139,491	211,676	830,196	793,000	(37,196)	-4.5%
Budget Surplus (Deficit)			7,235,874	6,276,099	(1,735,713)	(828,312)	907,400	-52.3%
Fund Balance Transfers								
7003	Transfers In	7003Shared Services	-	-	830,196	731,000	(99,196)	-11.9%
7050	Transfers From (To) Builder Park Fees	7050Shared Services	-	-	-	-	-	
7001	Transfer to Fund Balance Reserves	7001Shared Services	-	-	120,800	60,000	(60,800)	-50.3%
Transfers Out			-	-	120,800	60,000	(60,800)	-50.3%
Net Budget Surplus (Deficit)			7,235,874	6,276,099	(1,026,317)	(157,312)	869,005	-84.7%

FY2027 Capital Outlay by Funding Source:

	<u>Amount</u>
7051Shared Services	Fund Balance Restricted -
5901Shared Services	Fund Balance Committed -
5901Shared Services	Fund Balance Assigned Reserves -
5901Shared Services	Fund Balance Assigned -
5901Shared Services	Fund Balance FY26 Unspent 16,198
5901Shared Services	Fund Balance Unassigned 714,802
5901Shared Services	Operating 62,000
	793,000

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Department: **Parks & Recreation**



GL Code	GL Title	Combo	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Revenues								
4101	Property Tax Income	4101Parks & Recreation	-	-	4,736,861	4,692,665	(44,196)	-0.9%
4102	Delinquent Property Tax Income	4102Parks & Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	
4103	Defined Area Tax	4103Parks & Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	
4104	Defined Area Delinquent Taxes	4104Parks & Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	
Property Tax Revenue Total			-	-	4,736,861	4,692,665	(44,196)	-0.9%
4110	Plan Review Income	4110Parks & Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	
4112	Inspection Fees	4112Parks & Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	
4201	Water Service	4201Parks & Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	
4202	CRF - Water	4202Parks & Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	
4203	WW Service	4203Parks & Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	
4204	CRF - WW	4204Parks & Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	
4211	Water Connection	4211Parks & Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	
4213	WW Connections	4213Parks & Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	
4230	Solid Waste Services	4230Parks & Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	
4240	Raw Water Sales	4240Parks & Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	
4245	Wholesale Water	4245Parks & Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	
4250	Drought Surcharge	4250Parks & Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	
4301	Storwater Drainage Fee	4301Parks & Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	
4401	Service Charges	4401Parks & Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	
4403	Late Charges	4403Parks & Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	
Utility Program Revenue Total			-	-	-	-	-	

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Department: **Parks & Recreation**



GL Code	GL Title	Combo	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
4501	Rental Income - Recreation	4501Parks & Recreation	200,735	219,979	208,000	228,250	20,250	9.7%
4504	Community Events Revenue	4504Parks & Recreation	17,117	17,205	20,975	21,675	700	3.3%
4505	Program Revenue Contract	4505Parks & Recreation	396,594	322,006	343,490	319,350	(24,140)	-7.0%
4510	Programming Events Income	4510Parks & Recreation	71,210	63,635	73,575	70,900	(2,675)	-3.6%
4515	Camp Income	4515Parks & Recreation	454,992	461,081	460,340	482,020	21,680	4.7%
4518	Memberships - Short Term	4518Parks & Recreation	65,340	57,240	54,000	40,000	(14,000)	-25.9%
4519	New Memberships	4519Parks & Recreation	24,535	22,820	20,000	16,000	(4,000)	-20.0%
4520	Memberships	4520Parks & Recreation	709,158	697,100	650,000	600,000	(50,000)	-7.7%
4521	Season Passes	4521Parks & Recreation	91,017	74,426	88,000	76,750	(11,250)	-12.8%
4522	Day Passes	4522Parks & Recreation	124,218	121,083	100,800	105,050	4,250	4.2%
4523	Fitness Revenue	4523Parks & Recreation	456,816	459,394	455,530	457,090	1,560	0.3%
4524	Senior Select Membership	4524Parks & Recreation	520	640	1,250	1,250	-	0.0%
4525	Child Programs / Child Play	4525Parks & Recreation	4,665	2,862	3,500	3,000	(500)	-14.3%
4145	Land Management and Park Maintenance Fee	4145Parks & Recreation	-	356,812	712,000	1,180,000	468,000	65.7%
Recreational Program Revenue Total			2,616,918	2,876,283	3,191,460	3,601,335	409,875	12.8%
4130	Builder Park Fees	4130Parks & Recreation	21,161	28,839	1,076	9,414	8,338	774.9%
4140	Emergency Management and Hazard Mitigation	4140Parks & Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	
4402	Donations	4402Parks & Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	
4404	Penalties	4404Parks & Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	
4405	Interest Income	4405Parks & Recreation	50,558	47,675	40,000	40,000	-	0.0%
4406	Gain/Loss on Investments	4406Parks & Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	
4120	Bond Revenue	4120Parks & Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	
4410	Rental Income - Leases	4410Parks & Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	
4500	Other Income	4500Parks & Recreation	21,826	35,522	20,720	21,400	680	3.3%
4502	Program Apparel	4502Parks & Recreation	1,605	13,162	6,000	6,900	900	15.0%
Investment & Other Revenue Total			95,149	125,198	67,796	77,714	9,918	14.6%
Total Revenues			2,712,068	3,001,481	7,996,117	8,371,714	375,597	4.7%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Department: **Parks & Recreation**



GL Code	GL Title	Combo	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Expenses								
5010	Salary	5010Parks & Recreation	2,842,501	3,115,159	3,570,608	3,635,082	64,474	1.8%
5012	Overtime	5012Parks & Recreation	26,779	23,347	32,665	58,170	25,506	78.1%
5014	Cell Phone Allowance	5014Parks & Recreation	4,808	5,635	5,805	5,820	15	0.3%
5015	Compensation Other	5015Parks & Recreation	-	16,135	30,670	34,310	3,640	11.9%
6313	Certification Pay	6313Parks & Recreation	11,837	15,028	21,892	20,345	(1,547)	-7.1%
6405	Longevity Awards	6405Parks & Recreation	12,125	12,559	15,199	16,994	1,795	11.8%
Salaries Total			2,898,050	3,187,863	3,676,838	3,770,721	93,883	2.6%
5013	Director Fees	5013Parks & Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	
Director Fees Total			-	-	-	-	-	
5020	FICA / Medicare	5020Parks & Recreation	217,160	239,917	278,488	285,390	6,902	2.5%
5030	Health	5030Parks & Recreation	271,207	298,823	364,136	407,449	43,313	11.9%
5031	Vision Insurance	5031Parks & Recreation	3,316	3,946	4,655	5,001	346	7.4%
5032	Dental	5032Parks & Recreation	14,592	16,493	19,266	20,986	1,721	8.9%
5034	Life	5034Parks & Recreation	2,790	4,195	4,809	5,130	321	6.7%
5035	Disability Insurance	5035Parks & Recreation	9,319	10,776	11,861	12,685	825	7.0%
5040	Workers Compensation	5040Parks & Recreation	31,081	28,321	43,247	62,736	19,489	45.1%
5050	Unemployment Insurance	5050Parks & Recreation	10,213	11,710	10,338	18,042	7,704	74.5%
5065	Education Reimbursement	5065Parks & Recreation	-	3,710	-	100	100	
5070	Retirement	5070Parks & Recreation	186,848	203,641	229,758	283,746	53,988	23.5%
Benefits Total			746,525	821,533	966,557	1,101,265	134,708	13.9%
5201	Airfare	5201Parks & Recreation	1,031	390	1,750	-	(1,750)	-100.0%
5202	Lodging	5202Parks & Recreation	2,260	4,766	5,750	5,715	(35)	-0.6%
5204	Cab Fare / local transportation	5204Parks & Recreation	822	379	1,450	-	(1,450)	-100.0%
5205	Parking	5205Parks & Recreation	236	100	800	800	-	0.0%
5206	Travel Meals	5206Parks & Recreation	1,058	747	2,820	2,355	(465)	-16.5%
5207	Mileage	5207Parks & Recreation	1,014	444	5,260	4,495	(765)	-14.5%
Travel Total			6,421	6,827	17,830	13,365	(4,465)	-25.0%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Department: **Parks & Recreation**



GL Code	GL Title	Combo	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6010	Contractual-Legal	6010Parks & Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	
6025	Contractual/Auditing	6025Parks & Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	
6026	Investment Advisory Services	6026Parks & Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	
6032	Contractual Labor Split Programs	6032Parks & Recreation	245,196	210,925	233,818	225,295	(8,523)	-3.6%
6040	Contracted IT Services	6040Parks & Recreation	-	12,387	-	-	-	
6045	Contract SaaS (SBITA)	6045Parks & Recreation	-	-	-	37,260	37,260	
6055	Security	6055Parks & Recreation	9,379	12,968	12,545	13,910	1,365	10.9%
6060	Appraisal and Tax Collection Fees	6060Parks & Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	
6065	Depository Contract	6065Parks & Recreation	60,253	61,911	65,000	62,000	(3,000)	-4.6%
6070	Maintenance Contracts	6070Parks & Recreation	654,041	670,481	755,608	706,040	(49,568)	-6.6%
6078	Plumbing Inspections	6078Parks & Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	
6079	General Engineering and Professional	6079Parks & Recreation	8,279	-	25,000	25,000	-	0.0%
6080	Contractual/Contract Labor	6080Parks & Recreation	207,691	250,272	290,839	286,275	(4,564)	-1.6%
6085	Projects - Engineering & Prof Fees	6085Parks & Recreation	91,365	2,320	150,000	150,000	-	0.0%
6153	WCRRWL Raw Water Line	6153Parks & Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	
6210	Rental Expense	6210Parks & Recreation	-	37,422	41,800	38,650	(3,150)	-7.5%
6250	Solid Waste Service	6250Parks & Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	
6305	Bill Production Expense	6305Parks & Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	
6310	Fees/Dues/Subscription Expense	6310Parks & Recreation	49,732	49,541	73,332	55,025	(18,307)	-25.0%
6311	TCEQ Regulatory Fees	6311Parks & Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	
6312	BCRWWS Wastewater System	6312Parks & Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	
6314	Professional Development	6314Parks & Recreation	13,040	3,477	20,260	18,280	(1,980)	-9.8%
6315	Lab Fees	6315Parks & Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	
6416	Liability Insurance	6416Parks & Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	
Contractual Total			1,338,977	1,311,703	1,668,202	1,617,735	(50,467)	-3.0%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Department: **Parks & Recreation**



GL Code	GL Title	Combo	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6105	Equipment	6105Parks & Recreation	41,753	74,250	89,100	109,800	20,700	23.2%
6115	Materials & Supplies	6115Parks & Recreation	237,256	243,413	275,595	270,150	(5,445)	-2.0%
6120	Chemicals	6120Parks & Recreation	66,759	72,114	76,935	80,600	3,665	4.8%
6121	Lab Supplies	6121Parks & Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	-
6122	Uniforms	6122Parks & Recreation	14,276	16,805	20,300	21,405	1,105	5.4%
6124	Fuel / Oil	6124Parks & Recreation	18,234	22,550	20,000	23,050	3,050	15.3%
6130	Furniture	6130Parks & Recreation	16,389	16,608	16,000	15,028	(972)	-6.1%
6145	Software Exp	6145Parks & Recreation	3,217	5,393	7,696	8,453	757	9.8%
6150	Business Meals	6150Parks & Recreation	138	-	-	-	-	-
6154	Water Meters	6154Parks & Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	-
6156	Pipes and Components	6156Parks & Recreation	547	2,829	-	-	-	-
6160	Training Materials	6160Parks & Recreation	633	2,914	750	2,000	1,250	166.7%
6180	T-Shirts/Pins/Etc.	6180Parks & Recreation	59,954	71,408	79,025	74,760	(4,265)	-5.4%
6327	Program Meals	6327Parks & Recreation	1,445	3,109	3,200	4,275	1,075	33.6%
Equipment & Supplies Total			460,602	531,393	588,601	609,521	20,920	3.6%
6212	Mobile Equipment Repairs & Maintenance	6212Parks & Recreation	-	-	4,500	-	(4,500)	-100.0%
6213	Vehicle Repairs & Maintenance	6213Parks & Recreation	29,588	23,724	37,400	30,500	(6,900)	-18.4%
6215	Facility Rent Expense	6215Parks & Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	-
6216	Maint Equipment Rent Expense	6216Parks & Recreation	35,790	3,313	4,400	8,600	4,200	95.5%
6320	Repairs & Maintenance	6320Parks & Recreation	225,858	533,159	248,150	343,900	95,750	38.6%
Maintenance, Repair & Facility Total			291,236	560,196	294,450	383,000	88,550	30.1%
6300	Phone/Cable/Cell/Connectivity	6300Parks & Recreation	8,798	9,898	33,479	38,335	4,856	14.5%
6400	Utilities Expense	6400Parks & Recreation	175,240	184,711	178,460	186,099	7,639	4.3%
6430	Streetlights	6430Parks & Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utilities Total			184,038	194,609	211,939	224,434	12,495	5.9%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Department: **Parks & Recreation**



GL Code	GL Title	Combo	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6455	Principal - 2016 CC Revenue	6455Parks & Recreation	475,000	490,000	500,000	515,000	15,000	3.0%
6456	Interest - 2016 CC Revenue	6456Parks & Recreation	94,680	82,188	69,301	56,151	(13,150)	-19.0%
6440	Principal - 2019 Refunding	6440Parks & Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	-
6441	Interest - 2019 Refunding	6441Parks & Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	-
6442	Principal - Series 2020 Refunding	6442Parks & Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	-
6443	Interest - Series 2020 Refunding	6443Parks & Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	-
6444	Principal - Series 2020 Refunding DA	6444Parks & Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	-
6445	Interest - Series 2020 Refunding DA	6445Parks & Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	-
6446	Principal - Series 2020	6446Parks & Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	-
6447	Interest - Series 2020	6447Parks & Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	-
6448	Principal - Series 2026	6448Parks & Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	-
6449	Interest - Series 2026	6449Parks & Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	-
6451	Principal - 2015 Series DA	6451Parks & Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	-
6452	Interest - 2015 Series DA	6452Parks & Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	-
6453	Principal - 2015 Refunding DA	6453Parks & Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	-
6454	Interest - 2015 Refunding DA	6454Parks & Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	-
6489	Principal - Series 2021 Refunding DA	6489Parks & Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	-
6496	Principal - Series 2020A Refunding	6496Parks & Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	-
6497	Interest - Series 2020A Refunding	6497Parks & Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	-
6498	Interest - Series 2021 Refunding DA	6498Parks & Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	-
Debt Service Total			569,680	572,188	569,301	571,151	1,851	0.3%
6220	Postage/Mailing/Shipping	6220Parks & Recreation	4,533	2,882	1,150	150	(1,000)	-87.0%
6322	Printing Expense	6322Parks & Recreation	17,122	12,172	19,250	34,800	15,550	80.8%
6324	Advertising	6324Parks & Recreation	303	2,015	2,300	1,900	(400)	-17.4%
6325	Recruiting Expense	6325Parks & Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	-
6425	Bad Debt Expense	6425Parks & Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	-
6461	Fiscal Agent Fees	6461Parks & Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	-
6490	Bond Costs	6490Parks & Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	-
6491	Bond Discount Costs	6491Parks & Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	-
6492	Bond Issue Cost Advisory Fees	6492Parks & Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	-
6493	Bond Issue Cost Counsel Fees	6493Parks & Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	-
6494	Debt Issuance Cost	6494Parks & Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	-
6495	Payment to Escrow Agent	6495Parks & Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	-
7000	Board Contingency	7000Parks & Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Other Total			21,958	17,069	22,700	36,850	14,150	62.3%
Total Operating Expenses			6,517,487	7,203,380	8,016,418	8,328,042	311,624	3.9%
Operating Surplus (Deficit)			(3,805,419)	(4,201,899)	(20,300)	43,672	63,973	-315.1%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Department: **Parks & Recreation**



GL Code	GL Title	Combo	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Capital Outlay								
4910	Reimbursable Projects Revenue	4910Parks & Recreation	-	-	300,000	293,616	(6,384)	-2.1%
Reimbursable Capital Project Revenue Total			-	-	300,000	293,616	(6,384)	-2.1%
5901	Capital Expenditures	5901Parks & Recreation	1,524,277	860,583	1,814,191	2,980,015	1,165,824	64.3%
5910	Reimbursable Capital Projects	5910Parks & Recreation	-	-	300,000	293,616	(6,384)	-2.1%
Capital Outlay Expenditures Total			1,524,277	860,583	2,114,191	3,273,631	1,159,440	54.8%
Budget Surplus (Deficit)			(5,329,696)	(5,062,481)	(1,834,491)	(2,936,343)	(1,101,852)	60.1%
Fund Balance Transfers								
7003	Transfers In	7003Parks & Recreation	-	-	1,265,191	2,567,606	1,302,415	102.9%
7050	Transfers From (To) Builder Park Fees	7050Parks & Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	
7001	Transfer to Fund Balance Reserves	7001Parks & Recreation	-	-	173,400	153,000	(20,400)	-11.8%
Transfers Out			-	-	173,400	153,000	(20,400)	-11.8%
Net Budget Surplus (Deficit)			(5,329,696)	(5,062,481)	(742,701)	(521,737)	220,964	-29.8%

FY2027 Capital Outlay by Funding Source:

	Amount
7051Parks & Recreation	Fund Balance Restricted -
5901Parks & Recreation	Fund Balance Committed -
5901Parks & Recreation	Fund Balance Assigned Reserves 85,000
5901Parks & Recreation	Fund Balance Assigned -
5901Parks & Recreation	Fund Balance FY26 Unspent 1,012,741
5901Parks & Recreation	Fund Balance Unassigned 1,469,865
5901Parks & Recreation	Operating 412,409
	2,980,015

Brushy Creek MUD**FY2027**

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Shared Services**Cost Ctr: **Executive****110**

GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Revenues							
4101	Property Tax Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4102	Delinquent Property Tax Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4103	Defined Area Tax	-	-	-	-	-	
4104	Defined Area Delinquent Taxes	-	-	-	-	-	
Property Tax Revenue Total		-	-	-	-	-	
4110	Plan Review Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4112	Inspection Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
4201	Water Service	-	-	-	-	-	
4202	CRF - Water	-	-	-	-	-	
4203	WW Service	-	-	-	-	-	
4204	CRF - WW	-	-	-	-	-	
4211	Water Connection	-	-	-	-	-	
4213	WW Connections	-	-	-	-	-	
4230	Solid Waste Services	-	-	-	-	-	
4240	Raw Water Sales	-	-	-	-	-	
4245	Wholesale Water	-	-	-	-	-	
4250	Drought Surcharge	-	-	-	-	-	
4301	Storwater Drainage Fee	-	-	-	-	-	
4401	Service Charges	-	-	-	-	-	
4403	Late Charges	-	-	-	-	-	
Utility Program Revenue Total		-	-	-	-	-	

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: Shared Services

Cost Ctr: Executive

110



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
4501	Rental Income - Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	
4504	Community Events Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
4505	Program Revenue Contract	-	-	-	-	-	
4510	Programming Events Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4515	Camp Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4518	Memberships - Short Term	-	-	-	-	-	
4519	New Memberships	-	-	-	-	-	
4520	Memberships	-	-	-	-	-	
4521	Season Passes	-	-	-	-	-	
4522	Day Passes	-	-	-	-	-	
4523	Fitness Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
4524	Senior Select Membership	-	-	-	-	-	
4525	Child Programs / Child Play	-	-	-	-	-	
4145	Land Management and Park Maintenance Fee	-	-	-	-	-	
Recreational Program Revenue Total		-	-	-	-	-	
4130	Builder Park Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
4140	Emergency Management and Hazard Mitigati	-	29,735	60,000	79,000	19,000	31.7%
4402	Donations	-	-	-	-	-	
4404	Penalties	-	-	-	-	-	
4405	Interest Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4406	Gain/Loss on Investments	-	-	-	-	-	
4120	Bond Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
4410	Rental Income - Leases	-	-	-	-	-	
4500	Other Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4502	Program Apparel	-	-	-	-	-	
Investment & Other Revenue Total		-	29,735	60,000	79,000	19,000	31.7%
Total Revenues		-	29,735	60,000	79,000	19,000	31.7%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Shared Services**

Cost Ctr: **Executive**

110



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Expenses							
5010	Salary	-	-	-	-	-	
5012	Overtime	-	-	-	-	-	
5014	Cell Phone Allowance	-	-	-	-	-	
5015	Compensation Other	-	-	-	-	-	
6313	Certification Pay	-	-	-	-	-	
6405	Longevity Awards	-	-	-	-	-	
Salaries Total		-	-	-	-	-	
5013	Director Fees	36,000	35,209	36,000	36,000	-	0.0%
Director Fees Total		36,000	35,209	36,000	36,000	-	0.0%
5020	FICA / Medicare	2,987	2,592	2,754	2,754	-	0.0%
5030	Health	-	-	-	-	-	
5031	Vision Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	
5032	Dental	-	-	-	-	-	
5034	Life	-	-	-	-	-	
5035	Disability Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	
5040	Workers Compensation	471	507	437	91	(346)	-79.2%
5050	Unemployment Insurance	210	250	252	684	432	171.4%
5065	Education Reimbursement	-	-	-	-	-	
5070	Retirement	-	-	-	-	-	
Benefits Total		3,668	3,349	3,443	3,529	86	2.5%
5201	Airfare	-	-	-	-	-	
5202	Lodging	-	-	-	-	-	
5204	Cab Fare / local transportation	-	-	-	-	-	
5205	Parking	-	-	-	-	-	
5206	Travel Meals	-	-	-	-	-	
5207	Mileage	-	-	-	-	-	
Travel Total		-	-	-	-	-	

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Shared Services**

Cost Ctr: **Executive**

110



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6010	Contractual-Legal	143,460	164,620	348,400	596,000	247,600	71.1%
6025	Contractual/Auditing	-	-	-	-	-	
6026	Investment Advisory Services	-	-	-	-	-	
6032	Contractual Labor Split Programs	-	-	-	-	-	
6040	Contracted IT Services	-	110	-	-	-	
6045	Contract SaaS (SBITA)	-	-	-	-	-	
6055	Security	-	-	-	-	-	
6060	Appraisal and Tax Collection Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6065	Depository Contract	-	-	-	-	-	
6070	Maintenance Contracts	4,653	4,885	5,400	5,080	(320)	-5.9%
6078	Plumbing Inspections	-	-	-	-	-	
6079	General Engineering and Professional	-	-	-	-	-	
6080	Contractual/Contract Labor	-	-	90,000	70,000	(20,000)	-22.2%
6085	Projects - Engineering & Prof Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6153	WCRRWL Raw Water Line	-	-	-	-	-	
6210	Rental Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6250	Solid Waste Service	-	-	-	-	-	
6305	Bill Production Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6310	Fees/Dues/Subscription Expense	1,800	1,488	2,110	2,210	100	4.7%
6311	TCEQ Regulatory Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6312	BCRWWS Wastewater System	-	-	-	-	-	
6314	Professional Development	-	540	2,950	3,600	650	22.0%
6315	Lab Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6416	Liability Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	
Contractual Total		149,912	171,644	448,860	676,890	228,030	50.8%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: Shared Services

Cost Ctr: Executive

110



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6105	Equipment	-	-	4,000	500	(3,500)	-87.5%
6115	Materials & Supplies	1,568	2,046	3,410	3,650	240	7.0%
6120	Chemicals	-	-	-	-	-	
6121	Lab Supplies	-	-	-	-	-	
6122	Uniforms	-	-	-	-	-	
6124	Fuel / Oil	-	-	-	-	-	
6130	Furniture	-	-	-	-	-	
6145	Software Exp	-	144	-	288	288	
6150	Business Meals	6,717	6,524	9,500	9,800	300	3.2%
6154	Water Meters	-	-	-	-	-	
6156	Pipes and Components	-	-	-	-	-	
6160	Training Materials	-	-	-	-	-	
6180	T-Shirts/Pins/Etc.	-	-	800	500	(300)	-37.5%
6327	Program Meals	906	1,989	4,300	4,600	300	7.0%
Equipment & Supplies Total		9,192	10,703	22,010	19,338	(2,672)	-12.1%
6212	Mobile Equipment Repairs & Maintenance	-	-	-	-	-	
6213	Vehicle Repairs & Maintenance	-	-	-	-	-	
6215	Facility Rent Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6216	Maint Equipment Rent Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6320	Repairs & Maintenance	-	285	-	300	300	
Maintenance, Repair & Facility Total		-	285	-	300	300	
6300	Phone/Cable/Cell/Connectivity	-	-	-	-	-	
6400	Utilities Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6430	Streetlights	-	-	-	-	-	
Utilities Total		-	-	-	-	-	

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: Shared Services

Cost Ctr: Executive

110



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6455	Principal - 2016 CC Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
6456	Interest - 2016 CC Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
6440	Principal - 2019 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6441	Interest - 2019 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6442	Principal - Series 2020 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6443	Interest - Series 2020 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6444	Principal - Series 2020 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6445	Interest - Series 2020 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6446	Principal - Series 2020	-	-	-	-	-	
6447	Interest - Series 2020	-	-	-	-	-	
6448	Principal - Series 2026	-	-	-	-	-	
6449	Interest - Series 2026	-	-	-	-	-	
6451	Principal - 2015 Series DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6452	Interest - 2015 Series DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6453	Principal - 2015 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6454	Interest - 2015 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6489	Principal - Series 2021 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6496	Principal - Series 2020A Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6497	Interest - Series 2020A Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6498	Interest - Series 2021 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
Debt Service Total		-	-	-	-	-	
6220	Postage/Mailing/Shipping	-	8,390	7,800	13,800	6,000	76.9%
6322	Printing Expense	1,111	3,027	5,150	3,800	(1,350)	-26.2%
6324	Advertising	-	-	-	-	-	
6325	Recruiting Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6425	Bad Debt Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6461	Fiscal Agent Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6490	Bond Costs	-	-	-	-	-	
6491	Bond Discount Costs	-	-	-	-	-	
6492	Bond Issue Cost Advisory Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6493	Bond Issue Cost Counsel Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6494	Debt Issuance Cost	-	-	-	-	-	

Brushy Creek MUD**FY2027**

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Shared Services**Cost Ctr: **Executive****110**

GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6495	Payment to Escrow Agent	-	-	-	-	-	
7000	Board Contingency	-	-	1,336,060	757,881	(578,179)	-43.3%
All Other Total		1,111	11,417	1,349,010	775,481	(573,529)	-42.5%
Total Operating Expenses		199,883	232,607	1,859,324	1,511,538	(347,785)	-18.7%
Operating Surplus (Deficit)		(199,883)	(202,872)	(1,799,324)	(1,432,538)	366,785	-20.4%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Shared Services**

Cost Ctr: **Executive**

110



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Capital Outlay							
4910	Reimbursable Projects Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
Reimbursable Capital Project Revenue Total		-	-	-	-	-	
5901	Capital Expenditures	-	-	-	-	-	
5910	Reimbursable Capital Projects	-	-	-	-	-	
Capital Outlay Expenditures Total		-	-	-	-	-	
Budget Surplus (Deficit)		(199,883)	(202,872)	(1,799,324)	(1,432,538)	366,785	-20.4%

Fund Balance Transfers

7003	Transfers In	-	-	0	-	-	
7050	Transfers From (To) Builder Park Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
7001	Transfer to Fund Balance Reserves	-	-	59,600	60,000	400	0.7%
Transfers Out		-	-	59,600	60,000	400	0.7%
Net Budget Surplus (Deficit)		(199,883)	(202,872)	(1,858,924)	(1,492,538)	366,385	-19.7%

FY2027 Capital Outlay by Funding Source:

	<u>Amount</u>
Fund Balance Restricted	-
Fund Balance Committed	-
Fund Balance Assigned Reserves	-
Fund Balance Assigned	-
Fund Balance FY26 Unspent	-
Fund Balance Unassigned	-
Operating	-

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Shared Services**

Cost Ctr: **Executive**

110



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
					-		

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Shared Services**

Cost Ctr: **Administration**

120



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Revenues							
4101	Property Tax Income	9,094,850	9,123,031	4,834,793	5,272,652	437,859	9.1%
4102	Delinquent Property Tax Income	3,462	(45,546)	3,000	1,000	(2,000)	-66.7%
4103	Defined Area Tax	-	-	-	-	-	
4104	Defined Area Delinquent Taxes	-	-	-	-	-	
Property Tax Revenue Total		9,098,311	9,077,485	4,837,793	5,273,652	435,859	9.0%
4110	Plan Review Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4112	Inspection Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
4201	Water Service	-	-	-	-	-	
4202	CRF - Water	-	-	-	-	-	
4203	WW Service	-	-	-	-	-	
4204	CRF - WW	-	-	-	-	-	
4211	Water Connection	-	-	-	-	-	
4213	WW Connections	-	-	-	-	-	
4230	Solid Waste Services	-	-	-	-	-	
4240	Raw Water Sales	-	-	-	-	-	
4245	Wholesale Water	-	-	-	-	-	
4250	Drought Surcharge	-	-	-	-	-	
4301	Stormwater Drainage Fee	-	-	-	-	-	
4401	Service Charges	73,580	72,085	-	-	-	
4403	Late Charges	48,455	57,136	-	-	-	
Utility Program Revenue Total		122,035	129,221	-	-	-	

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: Shared Services

Cost Ctr: Administration

120



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
4501	Rental Income - Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	
4504	Community Events Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
4505	Program Revenue Contract	-	-	-	-	-	
4510	Programming Events Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4515	Camp Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4518	Memberships - Short Term	-	-	-	-	-	
4519	New Memberships	-	-	-	-	-	
4520	Memberships	-	-	-	-	-	
4521	Season Passes	-	-	-	-	-	
4522	Day Passes	-	-	-	-	-	
4523	Fitness Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
4524	Senior Select Membership	-	-	-	-	-	
4525	Child Programs / Child Play	-	-	-	-	-	
4145	Land Management and Park Maintenance Fee	-	-	-	-	-	
Recreational Program Revenue Total		-	-	-	-	-	
4130	Builder Park Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
4140	Emergency Management and Hazard Mitigati	-	-	-	-	-	
4402	Donations	225	-	-	-	-	
4404	Penalties	-	445	-	-	-	
4405	Interest Income	1,013,058	1,503,363	500,000	812,000	312,000	62.4%
4406	Gain/Loss on Investments	722,082	(255,293)	-	-	-	
4120	Bond Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
4410	Rental Income - Leases	93,453	100,674	102,371	124,577	22,206	21.7%
4500	Other Income	3,676	22,276	-	-	-	
4502	Program Apparel	718	1,038	720	-	(720)	-100.0%
Investment & Other Revenue Total		1,833,212	1,372,504	603,091	936,577	333,486	55.3%
Total Revenues		11,053,558	10,579,209	5,440,884	6,210,229	769,344	14.1%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Shared Services**

Cost Ctr: **Administration**

120



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Expenses							
5010	Salary	611,711	490,356	479,240	514,498	35,257	7.4%
5012	Overtime	1,427	1,529	8,807	13,729	4,921	55.9%
5014	Cell Phone Allowance	1,218	680	675	1,350	675	100.0%
5015	Compensation Other	-	-	-	-	-	
6313	Certification Pay	1,048	-	-	-	-	
6405	Longevity Awards	794	1,029	1,395	1,659	264	18.9%
Salaries Total		616,198	493,594	490,118	531,235	41,118	8.4%
5013	Director Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
Director Fees Total		-	-	-	-	-	
5020	FICA / Medicare	45,651	35,491	37,442	40,536	3,094	8.3%
5030	Health	63,088	50,178	51,192	58,765	7,574	14.8%
5031	Vision Insurance	740	629	639	682	43	6.7%
5032	Dental	3,306	2,634	2,632	2,859	227	8.6%
5034	Life	631	686	687	712	26	3.7%
5035	Disability Insurance	2,318	2,061	1,994	2,036	42	2.1%
5040	Workers Compensation	6,706	4,514	5,820	1,228	(4,592)	-78.9%
5050	Unemployment Insurance	1,126	614	331	898	567	171.4%
5065	Education Reimbursement	-	-	-	-	-	
5070	Retirement	52,459	39,633	39,792	47,649	7,857	19.7%
Benefits Total		176,026	136,440	140,528	155,366	14,837	10.6%
5201	Airfare	-	-	1,600	1,200	(400)	-25.0%
5202	Lodging	2,899	166	4,100	4,100	-	0.0%
5204	Cab Fare / local transportation	-	-	400	400	-	0.0%
5205	Parking	40	-	400	-	(400)	-100.0%
5206	Travel Meals	526	-	1,260	660	(600)	-47.6%
5207	Mileage	1,399	576	2,780	3,060	280	10.1%
Travel Total		4,863	742	10,540	9,420	(1,120)	-10.6%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Shared Services**

Cost Ctr: **Administration**

120



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6010	Contractual-Legal	-	-	-	-	-	
6025	Contractual/Auditing	-	-	-	-	-	
6026	Investment Advisory Services	-	-	-	-	-	
6032	Contractual Labor Split Programs	-	-	-	-	-	
6040	Contracted IT Services	-	-	-	-	-	
6045	Contract SaaS (SBITA)	-	-	-	-	-	
6055	Security	-	-	-	-	-	
6060	Appraisal and Tax Collection Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6065	Depository Contract	-	-	-	-	-	
6070	Maintenance Contracts	-	-	7,046	11,380	4,334	61.5%
6078	Plumbing Inspections	-	-	-	-	-	
6079	General Engineering and Professional	-	-	-	-	-	
6080	Contractual/Contract Labor	15,605	1,135	19,800	5,660	(14,140)	-71.4%
6085	Projects - Engineering & Prof Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6153	WCRRWL Raw Water Line	-	-	-	-	-	
6210	Rental Expense	1,909	11,703	12,000	11,448	(552)	-4.6%
6250	Solid Waste Service	-	-	-	-	-	
6305	Bill Production Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6310	Fees/Dues/Subscription Expense	1,534	559	1,790	1,605	(185)	-10.3%
6311	TCEQ Regulatory Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6312	BCRWWS Wastewater System	-	-	-	-	-	
6314	Professional Development	4,561	250	8,350	6,900	(1,450)	-17.4%
6315	Lab Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6416	Liability Insurance	178,835	196,429	216,667	232,637	15,970	7.4%
Contractual Total		202,444	210,075	265,653	269,630	3,977	1.5%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Shared Services**

Cost Ctr: **Administration**

120



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6105	Equipment	-	868	1,500	2,500	1,000	66.7%
6115	Materials & Supplies	6,120	5,776	12,600	9,000	(3,600)	-28.6%
6120	Chemicals	-	-	-	-	-	
6121	Lab Supplies	-	-	-	-	-	
6122	Uniforms	133	55	200	200	-	0.0%
6124	Fuel / Oil	-	-	-	-	-	
6130	Furniture	217	364	3,000	1,000	(2,000)	-66.7%
6145	Software Exp	3,422	18,307	7,980	6,059	(1,921)	-24.1%
6150	Business Meals	138	42	520	1,600	1,080	207.7%
6154	Water Meters	-	-	-	-	-	
6156	Pipes and Components	-	-	-	-	-	
6160	Training Materials	-	-	-	-	-	
6180	T-Shirts/Pins/Etc.	1,441	4,194	6,400	-	(6,400)	-100.0%
6327	Program Meals	-	338	1,500	800	(700)	-46.7%
Equipment & Supplies Total		11,470	29,943	33,700	21,159	(12,541)	-37.2%
6212	Mobile Equipment Repairs & Maintenance	-	-	-	-	-	
6213	Vehicle Repairs & Maintenance	-	-	-	-	-	
6215	Facility Rent Expense	6,538	8,213	7,500	9,600	2,100	28.0%
6216	Maint Equipment Rent Expense	10,968	-	-	-	-	
6320	Repairs & Maintenance	-	-	-	-	-	
Maintenance, Repair & Facility Total		17,506	8,213	7,500	9,600	2,100	28.0%
6300	Phone/Cable/Cell/Connectivity	36,207	36,704	2,006	1,832	(174)	-8.7%
6400	Utilities Expense	7,061	7,027	4,530	2,272	(2,258)	-49.8%
6430	Streetlights	147,982	-	-	-	-	
Utilities Total		191,250	43,732	6,536	4,104	(2,432)	-37.2%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: Shared Services

Cost Ctr: Administration

120



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6455	Principal - 2016 CC Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
6456	Interest - 2016 CC Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
6440	Principal - 2019 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6441	Interest - 2019 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6442	Principal - Series 2020 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6443	Interest - Series 2020 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6444	Principal - Series 2020 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6445	Interest - Series 2020 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6446	Principal - Series 2020	-	-	-	-	-	
6447	Interest - Series 2020	-	-	-	-	-	
6448	Principal - Series 2026	-	-	-	-	-	
6449	Interest - Series 2026	-	-	-	-	-	
6451	Principal - 2015 Series DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6452	Interest - 2015 Series DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6453	Principal - 2015 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6454	Interest - 2015 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6489	Principal - Series 2021 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6496	Principal - Series 2020A Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6497	Interest - Series 2020A Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6498	Interest - Series 2021 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
Debt Service Total		-	-	-	-	-	
6220	Postage/Mailing/Shipping	-	93	-	500	500	
6322	Printing Expense	96	96	-	144	144	
6324	Advertising	819	1,638	21,430	2,100	(19,330)	-90.2%
6325	Recruiting Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6425	Bad Debt Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6461	Fiscal Agent Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6490	Bond Costs	-	-	-	-	-	
6491	Bond Discount Costs	-	-	-	-	-	
6492	Bond Issue Cost Advisory Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6493	Bond Issue Cost Counsel Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6494	Debt Issuance Cost	-	-	-	-	-	

Brushy Creek MUD**FY2027**

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Shared Services**Cost Ctr: **Administration****120**

GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6495	Payment to Escrow Agent	-	-	-	-	-	
7000	Board Contingency	-	-	-	-	-	
All Other Total		915	1,827	21,430	2,744	(18,686)	-87.2%
Total Operating Expenses		1,220,673	924,565	976,005	1,003,257	27,252	2.8%
Operating Surplus (Deficit)		9,832,885	9,654,645	4,464,880	5,206,972	742,092	16.6%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: Shared Services

Cost Ctr: Administration

120



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Capital Outlay							
4910	Reimbursable Projects Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
Reimbursable Capital Project Revenue Total		-	-	-	-	-	
5901	Capital Expenditures	77,195	15,057	691,696	150,000	(541,696)	-78.3%
5910	Reimbursable Capital Projects	-	-	-	-	-	
Capital Outlay Expenditures Total		77,195	15,057	691,696	150,000	(541,696)	-78.3%
Budget Surplus (Deficit)		9,755,690	9,639,587	3,773,184	5,056,972	1,283,788	34.0%

Fund Balance Transfers

7003	Transfers In	-	-	691695.57	150,000	(541,696)	-78.3%
7050	Transfers From (To) Builder Park Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
7001	Transfer to Fund Balance Reserves	-	-	51,000	-	(51,000)	-100.0%
Transfers Out		-	-	51,000	-	(51,000)	-100.0%
Net Budget Surplus (Deficit)		9,755,690	9,639,587	4,413,880	5,206,972	793,092	18.0%

FY2027 Capital Outlay by Funding Source:

	Amount
Fund Balance Restricted	-
Fund Balance Committed	-
Fund Balance Assigned Reserves	-
Fund Balance Assigned	-
Fund Balance FY26 Unspent	-
Fund Balance Unassigned	150,000
Operating	-

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Shared Services**

Cost Ctr: **Administration**

120



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
					150,000		

Brushy Creek MUD**FY2027**

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Shared Services**Cost Ctr: **Safety and Security Services****125**

GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Revenues							
4101	Property Tax Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4102	Delinquent Property Tax Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4103	Defined Area Tax	-	-	-	-	-	
4104	Defined Area Delinquent Taxes	-	-	-	-	-	
Property Tax Revenue Total		-	-	-	-	-	
4110	Plan Review Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4112	Inspection Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
4201	Water Service	-	-	-	-	-	
4202	CRF - Water	-	-	-	-	-	
4203	WW Service	-	-	-	-	-	
4204	CRF - WW	-	-	-	-	-	
4211	Water Connection	-	-	-	-	-	
4213	WW Connections	-	-	-	-	-	
4230	Solid Waste Services	-	-	-	-	-	
4240	Raw Water Sales	-	-	-	-	-	
4245	Wholesale Water	-	-	-	-	-	
4250	Drought Surcharge	-	-	-	-	-	
4301	Stormwater Drainage Fee	-	-	-	-	-	
4401	Service Charges	-	-	-	-	-	
4403	Late Charges	-	-	-	-	-	
Utility Program Revenue Total		-	-	-	-	-	

Brushy Creek MUD**FY2027**

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Shared Services**Cost Ctr: **Safety and Security Services****125**

GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
4501	Rental Income - Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	
4504	Community Events Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
4505	Program Revenue Contract	-	-	-	-	-	
4510	Programming Events Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4515	Camp Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4518	Memberships - Short Term	-	-	-	-	-	
4519	New Memberships	-	-	-	-	-	
4520	Memberships	-	-	-	-	-	
4521	Season Passes	-	-	-	-	-	
4522	Day Passes	-	-	-	-	-	
4523	Fitness Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
4524	Senior Select Membership	-	-	-	-	-	
4525	Child Programs / Child Play	-	-	-	-	-	
4145	Land Management and Park Maintenance Fee	-	-	-	-	-	
Recreational Program Revenue Total		-	-	-	-	-	
4130	Builder Park Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
4140	Emergency Management and Hazard Mitigati	-	-	-	-	-	
4402	Donations	-	-	-	-	-	
4404	Penalties	-	-	-	-	-	
4405	Interest Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4406	Gain/Loss on Investments	-	-	-	-	-	
4120	Bond Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
4410	Rental Income - Leases	-	-	-	-	-	
4500	Other Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4502	Program Apparel	-	-	-	-	-	
Investment & Other Revenue Total		-	-	-	-	-	
Total Revenues		-	-	-	-	-	

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Shared Services**

Cost Ctr: **Safety and Security Services**

125



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Expenses							
5010	Salary	191,233	215,226	330,917	337,035	6,118	1.8%
5012	Overtime	3,645	4,600	5,154	5,882	728	14.1%
5014	Cell Phone Allowance	1,209	1,225	1,500	1,350	(150)	-10.0%
5015	Compensation Other	-	-	-	-	-	
6313	Certification Pay	-	-	1,040	-	(1,040)	-100.0%
6405	Longevity Awards	465	655	1,018	751	(266)	-26.2%
Salaries Total		196,552	221,706	339,628	345,017	5,389	1.6%
5013	Director Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
Director Fees Total		-	-	-	-	-	
5020	FICA / Medicare	14,924	16,496	25,867	26,291	424	1.6%
5030	Health	26,412	29,562	50,808	52,027	1,219	2.4%
5031	Vision Insurance	321	383	657	689	31	4.8%
5032	Dental	1,421	1,625	2,768	2,915	148	5.3%
5034	Life	398	492	687	746	60	8.7%
5035	Disability Insurance	1,391	1,398	1,909	1,989	79	4.2%
5040	Workers Compensation	2,284	2,283	4,019	4,281	262	6.5%
5050	Unemployment Insurance	177	249	331	941	610	184.4%
5065	Education Reimbursement	-	-	-	2,500	2,500	
5070	Retirement	16,645	18,355	27,490	32,241	4,751	17.3%
Benefits Total		63,973	70,843	114,536	124,619	10,083	8.8%
5201	Airfare	-	-	-	-	-	
5202	Lodging	-	-	-	600	600	
5204	Cab Fare / local transportation	-	-	-	-	-	
5205	Parking	-	-	-	-	-	
5206	Travel Meals	-	-	60	300	240	400.0%
5207	Mileage	-	36	2,100	2,100	-	0.0%
Travel Total		-	36	2,160	3,000	840	38.9%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: Shared Services

Cost Ctr: Safety and Security Services

125



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6010	Contractual-Legal	-	-	-	-	-	
6025	Contractual/Auditing	-	-	-	-	-	
6026	Investment Advisory Services	-	-	-	-	-	
6032	Contractual Labor Split Programs	-	-	-	-	-	
6040	Contracted IT Services	-	-	5,000	-	(5,000)	-100.0%
6045	Contract SaaS (SBITA)	-	-	-	-	-	
6055	Security	121,676	153,638	178,799	223,810	45,011	25.2%
6060	Appraisal and Tax Collection Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6065	Depository Contract	-	-	-	-	-	
6070	Maintenance Contracts	-	-	5,000	27,200	22,200	444.0%
6078	Plumbing Inspections	-	-	-	-	-	
6079	General Engineering and Professional	-	-	-	-	-	
6080	Contractual/Contract Labor	-	-	16,150	32,450	16,300	100.9%
6085	Projects - Engineering & Prof Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6153	WCRRWL Raw Water Line	-	-	-	-	-	
6210	Rental Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6250	Solid Waste Service	-	-	-	-	-	
6305	Bill Production Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6310	Fees/Dues/Subscription Expense	8	109	400	1,634	1,234	308.5%
6311	TCEQ Regulatory Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6312	BCRWWS Wastewater System	-	-	-	-	-	
6314	Professional Development	-	77	4,890	7,450	2,560	52.4%
6315	Lab Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6416	Liability Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	
Contractual Total		121,683	153,824	210,239	292,544	82,305	39.1%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: Shared Services

Cost Ctr: Safety and Security Services

125



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6105	Equipment	2,058	1,015	39,400	32,604	(6,796)	-17.2%
6115	Materials & Supplies	897	1,528	2,650	3,000	350	13.2%
6120	Chemicals	-	-	-	-	-	
6121	Lab Supplies	-	-	-	-	-	
6122	Uniforms	264	471	2,480	2,100	(380)	-15.3%
6124	Fuel / Oil	9,609	7,191	10,000	7,580	(2,420)	-24.2%
6130	Furniture	278	244	1,000	1,500	500	50.0%
6145	Software Exp	-	376	1,150	1,088	(62)	-5.4%
6150	Business Meals	-	-	-	-	-	
6154	Water Meters	-	-	-	-	-	
6156	Pipes and Components	-	-	-	-	-	
6160	Training Materials	-	-	-	-	-	
6180	T-Shirts/Pins/Etc.	-	-	-	-	-	
6327	Program Meals	53	79	1,300	1,600	300	23.1%
Equipment & Supplies Total		13,159	10,904	57,980	49,472	(8,508)	-14.7%
6212	Mobile Equipment Repairs & Maintenance	-	-	-	-	-	
6213	Vehicle Repairs & Maintenance	3,011	4,101	6,200	6,200	-	0.0%
6215	Facility Rent Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6216	Maint Equipment Rent Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6320	Repairs & Maintenance	-	-	2,200	9,600	7,400	336.4%
Maintenance, Repair & Facility Total		3,011	4,101	8,400	15,800	7,400	88.1%
6300	Phone/Cable/Cell/Connectivity	125	356	1,957	4,184	2,227	113.8%
6400	Utilities Expense	-	-	1,190	2,278	1,088	91.5%
6430	Streetlights	-	150,203	155,700	153,690	(2,010)	-1.3%
Utilities Total		125	150,558	158,847	160,152	1,305	0.8%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: Shared Services

Cost Ctr: Safety and Security Services

125



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6455	Principal - 2016 CC Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
6456	Interest - 2016 CC Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
6440	Principal - 2019 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6441	Interest - 2019 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6442	Principal - Series 2020 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6443	Interest - Series 2020 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6444	Principal - Series 2020 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6445	Interest - Series 2020 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6446	Principal - Series 2020	-	-	-	-	-	
6447	Interest - Series 2020	-	-	-	-	-	
6448	Principal - Series 2026	-	-	-	-	-	
6449	Interest - Series 2026	-	-	-	-	-	
6451	Principal - 2015 Series DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6452	Interest - 2015 Series DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6453	Principal - 2015 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6454	Interest - 2015 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6489	Principal - Series 2021 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6496	Principal - Series 2020A Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6497	Interest - Series 2020A Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6498	Interest - Series 2021 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
Debt Service Total		-	-	-	-	-	
6220	Postage/Mailing/Shipping	-	-	100	100	(0)	0.0%
6322	Printing Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6324	Advertising	-	-	-	-	-	
6325	Recruiting Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6425	Bad Debt Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6461	Fiscal Agent Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6490	Bond Costs	-	-	-	-	-	
6491	Bond Discount Costs	-	-	-	-	-	
6492	Bond Issue Cost Advisory Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6493	Bond Issue Cost Counsel Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6494	Debt Issuance Cost	-	-	-	-	-	

Brushy Creek MUD**FY2027**

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Shared Services**Cost Ctr: **Safety and Security Services****125**

GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6495	Payment to Escrow Agent	-	-	-	-	-	
7000	Board Contingency	-	-	-	-	-	
All Other Total		-	-	100	100	(0)	0.0%
Total Operating Expenses		398,504	611,972	891,890	990,704	98,815	11.1%
Operating Surplus (Deficit)		(398,504)	(611,972)	(891,890)	(990,704)	(98,815)	11.1%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: Shared Services

Cost Ctr: Safety and Security Services

125



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Capital Outlay							
4910	Reimbursable Projects Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
Reimbursable Capital Project Revenue Total		-	-	-	-	-	
5901	Capital Expenditures	24,251	-	80,000	204,000	124,000	155.0%
5910	Reimbursable Capital Projects	-	-	-	-	-	
Capital Outlay Expenditures Total		24,251	-	80,000	204,000	124,000	155.0%
Budget Surplus (Deficit)		(422,755)	(611,972)	(971,890)	(1,194,704)	(222,815)	22.9%

Fund Balance Transfers

7003	Transfers In	-	-	80000	154,000	74,000	92.5%
7050	Transfers From (To) Builder Park Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
7001	Transfer to Fund Balance Reserves	-	-	-	-	-	
Transfers Out		-	-	-	-	-	
Net Budget Surplus (Deficit)		(422,755)	(611,972)	(891,890)	(1,040,704)	(148,815)	16.7%

FY2027 Capital Outlay by Funding Source:

	<u>Amount</u>
Fund Balance Restricted	-
Fund Balance Committed	-
Fund Balance Assigned Reserves	-
Fund Balance Assigned	-
Fund Balance FY26 Unspent	16,198
Fund Balance Unassigned	137,802
Operating	50,000

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Shared Services**

Cost Ctr: **Safety and Security Services**

125



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
					204,000		

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Shared Services**

Cost Ctr: **Waste Management Services**

575



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Revenues							
4101	Property Tax Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4102	Delinquent Property Tax Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4103	Defined Area Tax	-	-	-	-	-	
4104	Defined Area Delinquent Taxes	-	-	-	-	-	
Property Tax Revenue Total		-	-	-	-	-	
4110	Plan Review Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4112	Inspection Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
4201	Water Service	-	-	-	-	-	
4202	CRF - Water	-	-	-	-	-	
4203	WW Service	-	-	-	-	-	
4204	CRF - WW	-	-	-	-	-	
4211	Water Connection	-	-	-	-	-	
4213	WW Connections	-	-	-	-	-	
4230	Solid Waste Services	-	1,604,070	1,603,000	1,895,487	292,487	18.2%
4240	Raw Water Sales	-	-	-	-	-	
4245	Wholesale Water	-	-	-	-	-	
4250	Drought Surcharge	-	-	-	-	-	
4301	Stormwater Drainage Fee	-	-	-	-	-	
4401	Service Charges	-	-	-	-	-	
4403	Late Charges	-	-	-	-	-	
Utility Program Revenue Total		-	1,604,070	1,603,000	1,895,487	292,487	18.2%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Shared Services**

Cost Ctr: **Waste Management Services**

575



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
4501	Rental Income - Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	
4504	Community Events Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
4505	Program Revenue Contract	-	-	-	-	-	
4510	Programming Events Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4515	Camp Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4518	Memberships - Short Term	-	-	-	-	-	
4519	New Memberships	-	-	-	-	-	
4520	Memberships	-	-	-	-	-	
4521	Season Passes	-	-	-	-	-	
4522	Day Passes	-	-	-	-	-	
4523	Fitness Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
4524	Senior Select Membership	-	-	-	-	-	
4525	Child Programs / Child Play	-	-	-	-	-	
4145	Land Management and Park Maintenance Fee	-	-	-	-	-	
Recreational Program Revenue Total		-	-	-	-	-	
4130	Builder Park Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
4140	Emergency Management and Hazard Mitigati	-	-	-	-	-	
4402	Donations	-	-	-	-	-	
4404	Penalties	-	-	-	-	-	
4405	Interest Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4406	Gain/Loss on Investments	-	-	-	-	-	
4120	Bond Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
4410	Rental Income - Leases	-	-	-	-	-	
4500	Other Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4502	Program Apparel	-	-	-	-	-	
Investment & Other Revenue Total		-	-	-	-	-	
Total Revenues		-	1,604,070	1,603,000	1,895,487	292,487	18.2%

Brushy Creek MUD**FY2027**

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Shared Services**Cost Ctr: **Waste Management Services****575**

GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Expenses							
5010	Salary	-	-	-	-	-	
5012	Overtime	-	-	-	-	-	
5014	Cell Phone Allowance	-	-	-	-	-	
5015	Compensation Other	-	-	-	-	-	
6313	Certification Pay	-	-	-	-	-	
6405	Longevity Awards	-	-	-	-	-	
Salaries Total		-	-	-	-	-	
5013	Director Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
Director Fees Total		-	-	-	-	-	
5020	FICA / Medicare	-	-	-	-	-	
5030	Health	-	-	-	-	-	
5031	Vision Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	
5032	Dental	-	-	-	-	-	
5034	Life	-	-	-	-	-	
5035	Disability Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	
5040	Workers Compensation	-	-	-	-	-	
5050	Unemployment Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	
5065	Education Reimbursement	-	-	-	-	-	
5070	Retirement	-	-	-	-	-	
Benefits Total		-	-	-	-	-	
5201	Airfare	-	-	-	-	-	
5202	Lodging	-	-	-	-	-	
5204	Cab Fare / local transportation	-	-	-	-	-	
5205	Parking	-	-	-	-	-	
5206	Travel Meals	-	-	-	-	-	
5207	Mileage	-	-	-	-	-	
Travel Total		-	-	-	-	-	

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Shared Services**

Cost Ctr: **Waste Management Services**

575



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6010	Contractual-Legal	-	-	-	-	-	
6025	Contractual/Auditing	-	-	-	-	-	
6026	Investment Advisory Services	-	-	-	-	-	
6032	Contractual Labor Split Programs	-	-	-	-	-	
6040	Contracted IT Services	-	-	-	-	-	
6045	Contract SaaS (SBITA)	-	-	-	-	-	
6055	Security	-	-	-	-	-	
6060	Appraisal and Tax Collection Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6065	Depository Contract	-	-	-	-	-	
6070	Maintenance Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	
6078	Plumbing Inspections	-	-	-	-	-	
6079	General Engineering and Professional	-	-	-	-	-	
6080	Contractual/Contract Labor	-	-	-	-	-	
6085	Projects - Engineering & Prof Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6153	WCRRWL Raw Water Line	-	-	-	-	-	
6210	Rental Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6250	Solid Waste Service	-	1,298,494	1,312,000	1,408,443	96,443	7.4%
6305	Bill Production Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6310	Fees/Dues/Subscription Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6311	TCEQ Regulatory Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6312	BCRWWS Wastewater System	-	-	-	-	-	
6314	Professional Development	-	-	-	-	-	
6315	Lab Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6416	Liability Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	
Contractual Total		-	1,298,494	1,312,000	1,408,443	96,443	7.4%

Brushy Creek MUD**FY2027**

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Shared Services**Cost Ctr: **Waste Management Services****575**

GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6105	Equipment	-	-	-	-	-	
6115	Materials & Supplies	-	-	-	-	-	
6120	Chemicals	-	-	-	-	-	
6121	Lab Supplies	-	-	-	-	-	
6122	Uniforms	-	-	-	-	-	
6124	Fuel / Oil	-	-	-	-	-	
6130	Furniture	-	-	-	-	-	
6145	Software Exp	-	-	-	-	-	
6150	Business Meals	-	-	-	-	-	
6154	Water Meters	-	-	-	-	-	
6156	Pipes and Components	-	-	-	-	-	
6160	Training Materials	-	-	-	-	-	
6180	T-Shirts/Pins/Etc.	-	-	-	-	-	
6327	Program Meals	-	-	-	-	-	
Equipment & Supplies Total		-	-	-	-	-	
6212	Mobile Equipment Repairs & Maintenance	-	-	-	-	-	
6213	Vehicle Repairs & Maintenance	-	-	-	-	-	
6215	Facility Rent Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6216	Maint Equipment Rent Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6320	Repairs & Maintenance	-	-	-	-	-	
Maintenance, Repair & Facility Total		-	-	-	-	-	
6300	Phone/Cable/Cell/Connectivity	-	-	-	-	-	
6400	Utilities Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6430	Streetlights	-	-	-	-	-	
Utilities Total		-	-	-	-	-	

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: Shared Services

Cost Ctr: Waste Management Services

575



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6455	Principal - 2016 CC Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
6456	Interest - 2016 CC Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
6440	Principal - 2019 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6441	Interest - 2019 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6442	Principal - Series 2020 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6443	Interest - Series 2020 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6444	Principal - Series 2020 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6445	Interest - Series 2020 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6446	Principal - Series 2020	-	-	-	-	-	
6447	Interest - Series 2020	-	-	-	-	-	
6448	Principal - Series 2026	-	-	-	-	-	
6449	Interest - Series 2026	-	-	-	-	-	
6451	Principal - 2015 Series DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6452	Interest - 2015 Series DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6453	Principal - 2015 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6454	Interest - 2015 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6489	Principal - Series 2021 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6496	Principal - Series 2020A Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6497	Interest - Series 2020A Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6498	Interest - Series 2021 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
Debt Service Total		-	-	-	-	-	
6220	Postage/Mailing/Shipping	-	-	-	-	-	
6322	Printing Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6324	Advertising	-	224	-	-	-	
6325	Recruiting Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6425	Bad Debt Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6461	Fiscal Agent Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6490	Bond Costs	-	-	-	-	-	
6491	Bond Discount Costs	-	-	-	-	-	
6492	Bond Issue Cost Advisory Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6493	Bond Issue Cost Counsel Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6494	Debt Issuance Cost	-	-	-	-	-	

Brushy Creek MUD**FY2027**

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Shared Services**Cost Ctr: **Waste Management Services****575**

GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6495	Payment to Escrow Agent	-	-	-	-	-	
7000	Board Contingency	-	-	-	-	-	
All Other Total		-	224	-	-	-	
Total Operating Expenses		-	1,298,719	1,312,000	1,408,443	96,443	7.4%
Operating Surplus (Deficit)		-	305,351	291,000	487,044	196,044	67.4%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Shared Services**

Cost Ctr: **Waste Management Services**

575



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Capital Outlay							
4910	Reimbursable Projects Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
Reimbursable Capital Project Revenue Total		-	-	-	-	-	
5901	Capital Expenditures	-	-	-	-	-	
5910	Reimbursable Capital Projects	-	-	-	-	-	
Capital Outlay Expenditures Total		-	-	-	-	-	
Budget Surplus (Deficit)		-	305,351	291,000	487,044	196,044	67.4%

Fund Balance Transfers

7003	Transfers In	-	-	0	-	-	
7050	Transfers From (To) Builder Park Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
7001	Transfer to Fund Balance Reserves	-	-	-	-	-	
Transfers Out		-	-	-	-	-	
Net Budget Surplus (Deficit)		-	305,351	291,000	487,044	196,044	67.4%

0.19036029 0.181534623 0.256949244

FY2027 Capital Outlay by Funding Source:

	<u>Amount</u>
Fund Balance Restricted	-
Fund Balance Committed	-
Fund Balance Assigned Reserves	-
Fund Balance Assigned	-
Fund Balance FY26 Unspent	-
Fund Balance Unassigned	-
Operating	-

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Shared Services**

Cost Ctr: **Waste Management Services**

575



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
					-		

Brushy Creek MUD**FY2027**

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Shared Services**Cost Ctr: **Customer Service****130**

GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Revenues							
4101	Property Tax Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4102	Delinquent Property Tax Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4103	Defined Area Tax	-	-	-	-	-	
4104	Defined Area Delinquent Taxes	-	-	-	-	-	
Property Tax Revenue Total		-	-	-	-	-	
4110	Plan Review Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4112	Inspection Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
4201	Water Service	-	-	-	-	-	
4202	CRF - Water	-	-	-	-	-	
4203	WW Service	-	-	-	-	-	
4204	CRF - WW	-	-	-	-	-	
4211	Water Connection	-	-	-	-	-	
4213	WW Connections	-	-	-	-	-	
4230	Solid Waste Services	1,554,850	-	-	-	-	
4240	Raw Water Sales	-	-	-	-	-	
4245	Wholesale Water	-	-	-	-	-	
4250	Drought Surcharge	-	-	-	-	-	
4301	Stormwater Drainage Fee	-	-	-	-	-	
4401	Service Charges	-	-	-	-	-	
4403	Late Charges	-	-	-	-	-	
Utility Program Revenue Total		1,554,850	-	-	-	-	

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Shared Services**

Cost Ctr: **Customer Service**

130



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
4501	Rental Income - Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	
4504	Community Events Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
4505	Program Revenue Contract	-	-	-	-	-	
4510	Programming Events Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4515	Camp Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4518	Memberships - Short Term	-	-	-	-	-	
4519	New Memberships	-	-	-	-	-	
4520	Memberships	-	-	-	-	-	
4521	Season Passes	-	-	-	-	-	
4522	Day Passes	-	-	-	-	-	
4523	Fitness Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
4524	Senior Select Membership	-	-	-	-	-	
4525	Child Programs / Child Play	-	-	-	-	-	
4145	Land Management and Park Maintenance Fee	-	-	-	-	-	
Recreational Program Revenue Total		-	-	-	-	-	
4130	Builder Park Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
4140	Emergency Management and Hazard Mitigati	-	-	-	-	-	
4402	Donations	-	-	-	-	-	
4404	Penalties	-	-	-	-	-	
4405	Interest Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4406	Gain/Loss on Investments	-	-	-	-	-	
4120	Bond Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
4410	Rental Income - Leases	-	-	-	-	-	
4500	Other Income	0	-	-	-	-	
4502	Program Apparel	-	-	-	-	-	
Investment & Other Revenue Total		0	-	-	-	-	
Total Revenues		1,554,850	-	-	-	-	

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Shared Services**

Cost Ctr: **Customer Service**

130



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Expenses							
5010	Salary	334,287	271,289	324,489	311,839	(12,651)	-3.9%
5012	Overtime	911	1,468	2,737	5,477	2,740	100.1%
5014	Cell Phone Allowance	304	327	300	600	300	100.0%
5015	Compensation Other	-	-	-	-	-	
6313	Certification Pay	-	-	-	-	-	
6405	Longevity Awards	1,322	375	640	640	-	0.0%
Salaries Total		336,823	273,459	328,166	318,556	(9,610)	-2.9%
5013	Director Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
Director Fees Total		-	-	-	-	-	
5020	FICA / Medicare	25,513	20,278	25,082	24,324	(758)	-3.0%
5030	Health	55,725	50,741	57,304	56,757	(547)	-1.0%
5031	Vision Insurance	673	651	748	751	3	0.4%
5032	Dental	2,991	2,697	2,998	3,180	182	6.1%
5034	Life	675	674	785	814	29	3.7%
5035	Disability Insurance	2,263	1,792	1,971	2,156	185	9.4%
5040	Workers Compensation	3,364	2,941	3,941	744	(3,197)	-81.1%
5050	Unemployment Insurance	952	497	378	1,026	648	171.4%
5065	Education Reimbursement	-	-	-	-	-	
5070	Retirement	27,999	22,822	26,656	27,838	1,183	4.4%
Benefits Total		120,154	103,095	119,862	117,590	(2,271)	-1.9%
5201	Airfare	-	-	400	500	100	25.0%
5202	Lodging	1,694	452	900	900	-	0.0%
5204	Cab Fare / local transportation	-	-	150	135	(15)	-10.0%
5205	Parking	135	-	135	-	(135)	-100.0%
5206	Travel Meals	324	82	360	300	(60)	-16.7%
5207	Mileage	232	152	380	200	(180)	-47.4%
Travel Total		2,385	686	2,325	2,035	(290)	-12.5%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Shared Services**

Cost Ctr: **Customer Service**

130



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6010	Contractual-Legal	-	-	-	-	-	
6025	Contractual/Auditing	-	-	-	-	-	
6026	Investment Advisory Services	-	-	-	-	-	
6032	Contractual Labor Split Programs	-	-	-	-	-	
6040	Contracted IT Services	-	-	-	-	-	
6045	Contract SaaS (SBITA)	-	-	-	-	-	
6055	Security	-	-	-	-	-	
6060	Appraisal and Tax Collection Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6065	Depository Contract	130,318	-	-	-	-	
6070	Maintenance Contracts	20,641	-	-	-	-	
6078	Plumbing Inspections	-	-	-	-	-	
6079	General Engineering and Professional	-	-	-	-	-	
6080	Contractual/Contract Labor	-	-	-	-	-	
6085	Projects - Engineering & Prof Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6153	WCRRWL Raw Water Line	-	-	-	-	-	
6210	Rental Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6250	Solid Waste Service	1,259,223	-	-	-	-	
6305	Bill Production Expense	9,727	-	-	-	-	
6310	Fees/Dues/Subscription Expense	190	80	-	-	-	
6311	TCEQ Regulatory Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6312	BCRWWS Wastewater System	-	-	-	-	-	
6314	Professional Development	3,575	175	3,500	3,600	100	2.9%
6315	Lab Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6416	Liability Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	
Contractual Total		1,423,675	255	3,500	3,600	100	2.9%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: Shared Services

Cost Ctr: Customer Service

130



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6105	Equipment	315	1,008	1,000	500	(500)	-50.0%
6115	Materials & Supplies	2,159	1,588	2,200	2,000	(200)	-9.1%
6120	Chemicals	-	-	-	-	-	
6121	Lab Supplies	-	-	-	-	-	
6122	Uniforms	277	-	350	400	50	14.3%
6124	Fuel / Oil	-	-	-	-	-	
6130	Furniture	-	2,716	400	1,000	600	150.0%
6145	Software Exp	265	-	1,088	288	(800)	-73.5%
6150	Business Meals	-	-	-	-	-	
6154	Water Meters	-	-	-	-	-	
6156	Pipes and Components	-	-	-	-	-	
6160	Training Materials	-	-	-	-	-	
6180	T-Shirts/Pins/Etc.	-	-	-	-	-	
6327	Program Meals	635	380	600	1,400	800	133.3%
Equipment & Supplies Total		3,651	5,692	5,638	5,588	(50)	-0.9%
6212	Mobile Equipment Repairs & Maintenance	-	-	-	-	-	
6213	Vehicle Repairs & Maintenance	-	-	-	-	-	
6215	Facility Rent Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6216	Maint Equipment Rent Expense	2,791	-	-	-	-	
6320	Repairs & Maintenance	-	-	-	-	-	
Maintenance, Repair & Facility Total		2,791	-	-	-	-	
6300	Phone/Cable/Cell/Connectivity	418	961	2,784	3,143	359	12.9%
6400	Utilities Expense	-	-	5,610	2,291	(3,319)	-59.2%
6430	Streetlights	-	-	-	-	-	
Utilities Total		418	961	8,394	5,434	(2,960)	-35.3%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: Shared Services

Cost Ctr: Customer Service

130



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6455	Principal - 2016 CC Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
6456	Interest - 2016 CC Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
6440	Principal - 2019 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6441	Interest - 2019 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6442	Principal - Series 2020 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6443	Interest - Series 2020 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6444	Principal - Series 2020 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6445	Interest - Series 2020 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6446	Principal - Series 2020	-	-	-	-	-	
6447	Interest - Series 2020	-	-	-	-	-	
6448	Principal - Series 2026	-	-	-	-	-	
6449	Interest - Series 2026	-	-	-	-	-	
6451	Principal - 2015 Series DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6452	Interest - 2015 Series DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6453	Principal - 2015 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6454	Interest - 2015 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6489	Principal - Series 2021 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6496	Principal - Series 2020A Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6497	Interest - Series 2020A Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6498	Interest - Series 2021 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
Debt Service Total		-	-	-	-	-	
6220	Postage/Mailing/Shipping	29,152	2,376	1,000	800	(200)	-20.0%
6322	Printing Expense	356	-	3,450	3,450	-	0.0%
6324	Advertising	6,990	4,736	5,000	5,000	-	0.0%
6325	Recruiting Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6425	Bad Debt Expense	11,610	-	-	-	-	
6461	Fiscal Agent Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6490	Bond Costs	-	-	-	-	-	
6491	Bond Discount Costs	-	-	-	-	-	
6492	Bond Issue Cost Advisory Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6493	Bond Issue Cost Counsel Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6494	Debt Issuance Cost	-	-	-	-	-	

Brushy Creek MUD**FY2027**

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Shared Services**Cost Ctr: **Customer Service****130**

GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6495	Payment to Escrow Agent	-	-	-	-	-	
7000	Board Contingency	-	-	-	-	-	
All Other Total		48,107	7,112	9,450	9,250	(200)	-2.1%
Total Operating Expenses		1,938,005	391,260	477,335	462,053	(15,282)	-3.2%
Operating Surplus (Deficit)		(383,154)	(391,260)	(477,335)	(462,053)	15,282	-3.2%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: Shared Services

Cost Ctr: Customer Service

130



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Capital Outlay							
4910	Reimbursable Projects Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
Reimbursable Capital Project Revenue Total		-	-	-	-	-	
5901	Capital Expenditures	-	-	-	-	-	
5910	Reimbursable Capital Projects	-	-	-	-	-	
Capital Outlay Expenditures Total		-	-	-	-	-	
Budget Surplus (Deficit)		(383,154)	(391,260)	(477,335)	(462,053)	15,282	-3.2%

Fund Balance Transfers

7003	Transfers In	-	-	0	-	-	
7050	Transfers From (To) Builder Park Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
7001	Transfer to Fund Balance Reserves	-	-	-	-	-	
Transfers Out		-	-	-	-	-	
Net Budget Surplus (Deficit)		(383,154)	(391,260)	(477,335)	(462,053)	15,282	-3.2%

FY2027 Capital Outlay by Funding Source:

	<u>Amount</u>
Fund Balance Restricted	-
Fund Balance Committed	-
Fund Balance Assigned Reserves	-
Fund Balance Assigned	-
Fund Balance FY26 Unspent	-
Fund Balance Unassigned	-
Operating	-

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Shared Services**

Cost Ctr: **Customer Service**

130



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
					-		

Brushy Creek MUD**FY2027**

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Shared Services**Cost Ctr: **Information Technology****135**

GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Revenues							
4101	Property Tax Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4102	Delinquent Property Tax Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4103	Defined Area Tax	-	-	-	-	-	
4104	Defined Area Delinquent Taxes	-	-	-	-	-	
Property Tax Revenue Total		-	-	-	-	-	
4110	Plan Review Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4112	Inspection Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
4201	Water Service	-	-	-	-	-	
4202	CRF - Water	-	-	-	-	-	
4203	WW Service	-	-	-	-	-	
4204	CRF - WW	-	-	-	-	-	
4211	Water Connection	-	-	-	-	-	
4213	WW Connections	-	-	-	-	-	
4230	Solid Waste Services	-	-	-	-	-	
4240	Raw Water Sales	-	-	-	-	-	
4245	Wholesale Water	-	-	-	-	-	
4250	Drought Surcharge	-	-	-	-	-	
4301	Stormwater Drainage Fee	-	-	-	-	-	
4401	Service Charges	-	-	-	-	-	
4403	Late Charges	-	-	-	-	-	
Utility Program Revenue Total		-	-	-	-	-	

Brushy Creek MUD**FY2027**

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Shared Services**Cost Ctr: **Information Technology****135**

GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
4501	Rental Income - Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	
4504	Community Events Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
4505	Program Revenue Contract	-	-	-	-	-	
4510	Programming Events Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4515	Camp Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4518	Memberships - Short Term	-	-	-	-	-	
4519	New Memberships	-	-	-	-	-	
4520	Memberships	-	-	-	-	-	
4521	Season Passes	-	-	-	-	-	
4522	Day Passes	-	-	-	-	-	
4523	Fitness Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
4524	Senior Select Membership	-	-	-	-	-	
4525	Child Programs / Child Play	-	-	-	-	-	
4145	Land Management and Park Maintenance Fee	-	-	-	-	-	
Recreational Program Revenue Total		-	-	-	-	-	
4130	Builder Park Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
4140	Emergency Management and Hazard Mitigati	-	-	-	-	-	
4402	Donations	-	-	-	-	-	
4404	Penalties	-	-	-	-	-	
4405	Interest Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4406	Gain/Loss on Investments	-	-	-	-	-	
4120	Bond Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
4410	Rental Income - Leases	-	-	-	-	-	
4500	Other Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4502	Program Apparel	-	-	-	-	-	
Investment & Other Revenue Total		-	-	-	-	-	
Total Revenues		-	-	-	-	-	

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: Shared Services

Cost Ctr: Information Technology

135



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Expenses							
5010	Salary	126,313	121,130	138,695	150,068	11,373	8.2%
5012	Overtime	1,371	1,054	175	2,198	2,023	1153.2%
5014	Cell Phone Allowance	304	252	300	600	300	100.0%
5015	Compensation Other	-	-	-	-	-	
6313	Certification Pay	283	148	260	-	(260)	-100.0%
6405	Longevity Awards	340	460	600	400	(200)	-33.3%
Salaries Total		128,611	123,044	140,031	153,267	13,236	9.5%
5013	Director Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
Director Fees Total		-	-	-	-	-	
5020	FICA / Medicare	9,722	9,290	10,689	11,679	990	9.3%
5030	Health	17,681	16,827	18,260	18,919	659	3.6%
5031	Vision Insurance	215	216	235	250	16	6.7%
5032	Dental	954	915	976	1,060	84	8.6%
5034	Life	236	234	262	271	10	3.7%
5035	Disability Insurance	729	648	648	819	172	26.5%
5040	Workers Compensation	1,261	1,149	1,684	358	(1,326)	-78.7%
5050	Unemployment Insurance	346	179	126	342	216	171.4%
5065	Education Reimbursement	-	-	-	-	-	
5070	Retirement	10,934	10,268	11,360	15,509	4,149	36.5%
Benefits Total		42,078	39,726	44,240	49,209	4,969	11.2%
5201	Airfare	-	-	-	-	-	
5202	Lodging	-	-	750	800	50	6.7%
5204	Cab Fare / local transportation	-	-	-	-	-	
5205	Parking	-	-	-	-	-	
5206	Travel Meals	-	-	460	400	(60)	-13.0%
5207	Mileage	-	102	630	600	(30)	-4.8%
Travel Total		-	102	1,840	1,800	(40)	-2.2%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Shared Services**

Cost Ctr: **Information Technology**

135



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6010	Contractual-Legal	-	-	-	-	-	
6025	Contractual/Auditing	-	-	-	-	-	
6026	Investment Advisory Services	-	-	-	-	-	
6032	Contractual Labor Split Programs	-	-	-	-	-	
6040	Contracted IT Services	173,551	237,104	152,260	266,450	114,190	75.0%
6045	Contract SaaS (SBITA)	2,226	3,155	5,000	91,870	86,870	1737.4%
6055	Security	-	-	-	-	-	
6060	Appraisal and Tax Collection Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6065	Depository Contract	-	-	-	-	-	
6070	Maintenance Contracts	7,872	12,357	30,004	-	(30,004)	-100.0%
6078	Plumbing Inspections	-	-	-	-	-	
6079	General Engineering and Professional	-	-	-	-	-	
6080	Contractual/Contract Labor	13,574	8,842	12,000	-	(12,000)	-100.0%
6085	Projects - Engineering & Prof Fees	37,281	-	-	-	-	
6153	WCRRWL Raw Water Line	-	-	-	-	-	
6210	Rental Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6250	Solid Waste Service	-	-	-	-	-	
6305	Bill Production Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6310	Fees/Dues/Subscription Expense	3,595	2,425	2,600	2,200	(400)	-15.4%
6311	TCEQ Regulatory Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6312	BCRWWS Wastewater System	-	-	-	-	-	
6314	Professional Development	(21)	-	-	4,000	4,000	
6315	Lab Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6416	Liability Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	
Contractual Total		238,077	263,883	201,864	364,520	162,657	80.6%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: Shared Services

Cost Ctr: Information Technology

135



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6105	Equipment	23,472	30,347	36,000	91,500	55,500	154.2%
6115	Materials & Supplies	4,220	5,310	4,200	5,500	1,300	31.0%
6120	Chemicals	-	-	-	-	-	
6121	Lab Supplies	-	-	-	-	-	
6122	Uniforms	-	-	-	-	-	
6124	Fuel / Oil	-	-	-	-	-	
6130	Furniture	7,371	1,046	1,500	-	(1,500)	-100.0%
6145	Software Exp	68,850	70,487	233,060	11,538	(221,522)	-95.0%
6150	Business Meals	-	-	-	-	-	
6154	Water Meters	-	-	-	-	-	
6156	Pipes and Components	-	-	-	-	-	
6160	Training Materials	-	748	3,904	-	(3,904)	-100.0%
6180	T-Shirts/Pins/Etc.	-	-	-	-	-	
6327	Program Meals	-	-	-	-	-	
Equipment & Supplies Total		103,913	107,939	278,664	108,538	(170,126)	-61.1%
6212	Mobile Equipment Repairs & Maintenance	-	-	-	-	-	
6213	Vehicle Repairs & Maintenance	-	-	-	-	-	
6215	Facility Rent Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6216	Maint Equipment Rent Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6320	Repairs & Maintenance	-	-	-	-	-	
Maintenance, Repair & Facility Total		-	-	-	-	-	
6300	Phone/Cable/Cell/Connectivity	7,165	1,390	3,292	1,159	(2,133)	-64.8%
6400	Utilities Expense	-	-	1,190	1,120	(70)	-5.9%
6430	Streetlights	-	-	-	-	-	
Utilities Total		7,165	1,390	4,482	2,279	(2,203)	-49.2%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: Shared Services

Cost Ctr: Information Technology

135



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6455	Principal - 2016 CC Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
6456	Interest - 2016 CC Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
6440	Principal - 2019 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6441	Interest - 2019 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6442	Principal - Series 2020 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6443	Interest - Series 2020 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6444	Principal - Series 2020 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6445	Interest - Series 2020 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6446	Principal - Series 2020	-	-	-	-	-	
6447	Interest - Series 2020	-	-	-	-	-	
6448	Principal - Series 2026	-	-	-	-	-	
6449	Interest - Series 2026	-	-	-	-	-	
6451	Principal - 2015 Series DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6452	Interest - 2015 Series DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6453	Principal - 2015 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6454	Interest - 2015 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6489	Principal - Series 2021 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6496	Principal - Series 2020A Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6497	Interest - Series 2020A Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6498	Interest - Series 2021 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
Debt Service Total		-	-	-	-	-	
6220	Postage/Mailing/Shipping	-	-	-	-	-	
6322	Printing Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6324	Advertising	-	-	-	-	-	
6325	Recruiting Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6425	Bad Debt Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6461	Fiscal Agent Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6490	Bond Costs	-	-	-	-	-	
6491	Bond Discount Costs	-	-	-	-	-	
6492	Bond Issue Cost Advisory Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6493	Bond Issue Cost Counsel Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6494	Debt Issuance Cost	-	-	-	-	-	

Brushy Creek MUD**FY2027**

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Shared Services**Cost Ctr: **Information Technology****135**

GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6495	Payment to Escrow Agent	-	-	-	-	-	
7000	Board Contingency	-	-	-	-	-	
All Other Total		-	-	-	-	-	
Total Operating Expenses		519,843	536,083	671,120	679,612	8,493	1.3%
Operating Surplus (Deficit)		(519,843)	(536,083)	(671,120)	(679,612)	(8,493)	1.3%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: Shared Services

Cost Ctr: Information Technology

135



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Capital Outlay							
4910	Reimbursable Projects Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
Reimbursable Capital Project Revenue Total		-	-	-	-	-	
5901	Capital Expenditures	38,045	115,119	-	439,000	439,000	
5910	Reimbursable Capital Projects	-	-	-	-	-	
Capital Outlay Expenditures Total		38,045	115,119	-	439,000	439,000	
Budget Surplus (Deficit)		(557,888)	(651,202)	(671,120)	(1,118,612)	(447,493)	66.7%

Fund Balance Transfers

7003	Transfers In	-	-	0	427,000	427,000	
7050	Transfers From (To) Builder Park Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
7001	Transfer to Fund Balance Reserves	-	-	10,200	-	(10,200)	-100.0%
Transfers Out		-	-	10,200	-	(10,200)	-100.0%
Net Budget Surplus (Deficit)		(557,888)	(651,202)	(681,320)	(691,612)	(10,293)	1.5%

FY2027 Capital Outlay by Funding Source:

	<u>Amount</u>
Fund Balance Restricted	-
Fund Balance Committed	-
Fund Balance Assigned Reserves	-
Fund Balance Assigned	-
Fund Balance FY26 Unspent	-
Fund Balance Unassigned	427,000
Operating	12,000

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Shared Services**

Cost Ctr: **Information Technology**

135



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
					439,000		

Brushy Creek MUD**FY2027**

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Shared Services**Cost Ctr: **Human Resources****140**

GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Revenues							
4101	Property Tax Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4102	Delinquent Property Tax Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4103	Defined Area Tax	-	-	-	-	-	
4104	Defined Area Delinquent Taxes	-	-	-	-	-	
Property Tax Revenue Total		-	-	-	-	-	
4110	Plan Review Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4112	Inspection Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
4201	Water Service	-	-	-	-	-	
4202	CRF - Water	-	-	-	-	-	
4203	WW Service	-	-	-	-	-	
4204	CRF - WW	-	-	-	-	-	
4211	Water Connection	-	-	-	-	-	
4213	WW Connections	-	-	-	-	-	
4230	Solid Waste Services	-	-	-	-	-	
4240	Raw Water Sales	-	-	-	-	-	
4245	Wholesale Water	-	-	-	-	-	
4250	Drought Surcharge	-	-	-	-	-	
4301	Stormwater Drainage Fee	-	-	-	-	-	
4401	Service Charges	-	-	-	-	-	
4403	Late Charges	-	-	-	-	-	
Utility Program Revenue Total		-	-	-	-	-	

Brushy Creek MUD**FY2027**

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Shared Services**Cost Ctr: **Human Resources****140**

GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
4501	Rental Income - Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	
4504	Community Events Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
4505	Program Revenue Contract	-	-	-	-	-	
4510	Programming Events Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4515	Camp Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4518	Memberships - Short Term	-	-	-	-	-	
4519	New Memberships	-	-	-	-	-	
4520	Memberships	-	-	-	-	-	
4521	Season Passes	-	-	-	-	-	
4522	Day Passes	-	-	-	-	-	
4523	Fitness Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
4524	Senior Select Membership	-	-	-	-	-	
4525	Child Programs / Child Play	-	-	-	-	-	
4145	Land Management and Park Maintenance Fee	-	-	-	-	-	
Recreational Program Revenue Total		-	-	-	-	-	
4130	Builder Park Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
4140	Emergency Management and Hazard Mitigati	-	-	-	-	-	
4402	Donations	-	-	-	-	-	
4404	Penalties	-	-	-	-	-	
4405	Interest Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4406	Gain/Loss on Investments	-	-	-	-	-	
4120	Bond Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
4410	Rental Income - Leases	-	-	-	-	-	
4500	Other Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4502	Program Apparel	-	-	-	-	-	
Investment & Other Revenue Total		-	-	-	-	-	
Total Revenues		-	-	-	-	-	

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: Shared Services

Cost Ctr: Human Resources

140



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Expenses							
5010	Salary	164,543	191,152	162,040	218,129	56,089	34.6%
5012	Overtime	5	2,013	3,206	6,968	3,762	117.4%
5014	Cell Phone Allowance	-	-	-	450	450	
5015	Compensation Other	-	-	-	-	-	
6313	Certification Pay	-	-	-	-	-	
6405	Longevity Awards	218	375	453	544	91	20.2%
Salaries Total		164,766	193,540	165,698	226,091	60,393	36.4%
5013	Director Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
Director Fees Total		-	-	-	-	-	
5020	FICA / Medicare	12,533	14,618	12,676	17,262	4,586	36.2%
5030	Health	18,098	17,968	15,978	23,649	7,671	48.0%
5031	Vision Insurance	215	248	226	335	109	48.3%
5032	Dental	955	978	854	1,325	471	55.2%
5034	Life	142	264	229	339	110	48.2%
5035	Disability Insurance	630	1,019	865	1,256	391	45.2%
5040	Workers Compensation	1,730	1,654	1,968	521	(1,447)	-73.5%
5050	Unemployment Insurance	538	223	110	428	317	287.8%
5065	Education Reimbursement	-	-	-	2,500	2,500	
5070	Retirement	14,041	16,136	13,471	27,145	13,674	101.5%
Benefits Total		48,883	53,107	46,377	74,760	28,383	61.2%
5201	Airfare	-	-	-	-	-	
5202	Lodging	474	889	1,000	2,400	1,400	140.0%
5204	Cab Fare / local transportation	-	-	300	-	(300)	-100.0%
5205	Parking	-	30	100	80	(20)	-20.0%
5206	Travel Meals	93	337	360	500	140	38.9%
5207	Mileage	298	126	780	800	20	2.6%
Travel Total		864	1,382	2,540	3,780	1,240	48.8%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Shared Services**

Cost Ctr: **Human Resources**

140



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6010	Contractual-Legal	19,600	20,094	-	-	-	
6025	Contractual/Auditing	-	-	-	-	-	
6026	Investment Advisory Services	-	-	-	-	-	
6032	Contractual Labor Split Programs	-	-	-	-	-	
6040	Contracted IT Services	-	-	-	-	-	
6045	Contract SaaS (SBITA)	-	-	-	8,000	8,000	
6055	Security	-	-	-	-	-	
6060	Appraisal and Tax Collection Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6065	Depository Contract	-	-	-	-	-	
6070	Maintenance Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	
6078	Plumbing Inspections	-	-	-	-	-	
6079	General Engineering and Professional	-	-	-	-	-	
6080	Contractual/Contract Labor	600	3,101	3,500	3,600	100	2.9%
6085	Projects - Engineering & Prof Fees	-	30,690	-	20,000	20,000	
6153	WCRRWL Raw Water Line	-	-	-	-	-	
6210	Rental Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6250	Solid Waste Service	-	-	-	-	-	
6305	Bill Production Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6310	Fees/Dues/Subscription Expense	3,094	3,683	1,660	3,345	1,685	101.5%
6311	TCEQ Regulatory Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6312	BCRWWS Wastewater System	-	-	-	-	-	
6314	Professional Development	630	4,869	6,450	3,750	(2,700)	-41.9%
6315	Lab Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6416	Liability Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	
Contractual Total		23,924	62,437	11,610	38,695	27,085	233.3%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: Shared Services

Cost Ctr: Human Resources

140



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6105	Equipment	-	-	-	-	-	
6115	Materials & Supplies	1,872	2,290	3,400	4,046	646	19.0%
6120	Chemicals	-	-	-	-	-	
6121	Lab Supplies	-	-	-	-	-	
6122	Uniforms	-	-	-	-	-	
6124	Fuel / Oil	-	-	-	-	-	
6130	Furniture	159	-	1,000	1,000	-	0.0%
6145	Software Exp	9,612	9,109	11,998	1,976	(10,022)	-83.5%
6150	Business Meals	-	-	-	-	-	
6154	Water Meters	-	-	-	-	-	
6156	Pipes and Components	-	-	-	-	-	
6160	Training Materials	-	-	-	-	-	
6180	T-Shirts/Pins/Etc.	58	84	200	-	(200)	-100.0%
6327	Program Meals	7,256	2,485	10,000	7,800	(2,200)	-22.0%
Equipment & Supplies Total		18,957	13,968	26,598	14,822	(11,776)	-44.3%
6212	Mobile Equipment Repairs & Maintenance	-	-	-	-	-	
6213	Vehicle Repairs & Maintenance	-	-	-	-	-	
6215	Facility Rent Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6216	Maint Equipment Rent Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6320	Repairs & Maintenance	-	-	-	-	-	
Maintenance, Repair & Facility Total		-	-	-	-	-	
6300	Phone/Cable/Cell/Connectivity	-	339	1,039	1,584	545	52.5%
6400	Utilities Expense	-	-	1,190	1,133	(57)	-4.8%
6430	Streetlights	-	-	-	-	-	
Utilities Total		-	339	2,229	2,717	488	21.9%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: Shared Services

Cost Ctr: Human Resources

140



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6455	Principal - 2016 CC Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
6456	Interest - 2016 CC Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
6440	Principal - 2019 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6441	Interest - 2019 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6442	Principal - Series 2020 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6443	Interest - Series 2020 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6444	Principal - Series 2020 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6445	Interest - Series 2020 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6446	Principal - Series 2020	-	-	-	-	-	
6447	Interest - Series 2020	-	-	-	-	-	
6448	Principal - Series 2026	-	-	-	-	-	
6449	Interest - Series 2026	-	-	-	-	-	
6451	Principal - 2015 Series DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6452	Interest - 2015 Series DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6453	Principal - 2015 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6454	Interest - 2015 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6489	Principal - Series 2021 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6496	Principal - Series 2020A Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6497	Interest - Series 2020A Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6498	Interest - Series 2021 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
Debt Service Total		-	-	-	-	-	
6220	Postage/Mailing/Shipping	-	400	-	390	390	
6322	Printing Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6324	Advertising	-	-	-	-	-	
6325	Recruiting Expense	18,194	16,681	21,775	22,535	760	3.5%
6425	Bad Debt Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6461	Fiscal Agent Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6490	Bond Costs	-	-	-	-	-	
6491	Bond Discount Costs	-	-	-	-	-	
6492	Bond Issue Cost Advisory Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6493	Bond Issue Cost Counsel Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6494	Debt Issuance Cost	-	-	-	-	-	

Brushy Creek MUD**FY2027**

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Shared Services**Cost Ctr: **Human Resources****140**

GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6495	Payment to Escrow Agent	-	-	-	-	-	
7000	Board Contingency	-	-	-	-	-	
All Other Total		18,194	17,081	21,775	22,925	1,150	5.3%
Total Operating Expenses		275,588	341,855	276,827	383,789	106,962	38.6%
Operating Surplus (Deficit)		(275,588)	(341,855)	(276,827)	(383,789)	(106,962)	38.6%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Shared Services**

Cost Ctr: **Human Resources**

140



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Capital Outlay							
4910	Reimbursable Projects Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
Reimbursable Capital Project Revenue Total		-	-	-	-	-	
5901	Capital Expenditures	-	-	-	-	-	
5910	Reimbursable Capital Projects	-	-	-	-	-	
Capital Outlay Expenditures Total		-	-	-	-	-	
Budget Surplus (Deficit)		(275,588)	(341,855)	(276,827)	(383,789)	(106,962)	38.6%

Fund Balance Transfers

7003	Transfers In	-	-	0	-	-	
7050	Transfers From (To) Builder Park Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
7001	Transfer to Fund Balance Reserves	-	-	-	-	-	
Transfers Out		-	-	-	-	-	
Net Budget Surplus (Deficit)		(275,588)	(341,855)	(276,827)	(383,789)	(106,962)	38.6%

FY2027 Capital Outlay by Funding Source:

	<u>Amount</u>
Fund Balance Restricted	-
Fund Balance Committed	-
Fund Balance Assigned Reserves	-
Fund Balance Assigned	-
Fund Balance FY26 Unspent	-
Fund Balance Unassigned	-
Operating	-

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Shared Services**

Cost Ctr: **Human Resources**

140



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
					-		

Brushy Creek MUD**FY2027**

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Shared Services**Cost Ctr: **Financial Services****145**

GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Revenues							
4101	Property Tax Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4102	Delinquent Property Tax Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4103	Defined Area Tax	-	-	-	-	-	
4104	Defined Area Delinquent Taxes	-	-	-	-	-	
Property Tax Revenue Total		-	-	-	-	-	
4110	Plan Review Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4112	Inspection Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
4201	Water Service	-	-	-	-	-	
4202	CRF - Water	-	-	-	-	-	
4203	WW Service	-	-	-	-	-	
4204	CRF - WW	-	-	-	-	-	
4211	Water Connection	-	-	-	-	-	
4213	WW Connections	-	-	-	-	-	
4230	Solid Waste Services	-	-	-	-	-	
4240	Raw Water Sales	-	-	-	-	-	
4245	Wholesale Water	-	-	-	-	-	
4250	Drought Surcharge	-	-	-	-	-	
4301	Stormwater Drainage Fee	-	-	-	-	-	
4401	Service Charges	-	-	-	-	-	
4403	Late Charges	-	-	-	-	-	
Utility Program Revenue Total		-	-	-	-	-	

Brushy Creek MUD**FY2027**

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Shared Services**Cost Ctr: **Financial Services****145**

GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
4501	Rental Income - Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	
4504	Community Events Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
4505	Program Revenue Contract	-	-	-	-	-	
4510	Programming Events Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4515	Camp Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4518	Memberships - Short Term	-	-	-	-	-	
4519	New Memberships	-	-	-	-	-	
4520	Memberships	-	-	-	-	-	
4521	Season Passes	-	-	-	-	-	
4522	Day Passes	-	-	-	-	-	
4523	Fitness Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
4524	Senior Select Membership	-	-	-	-	-	
4525	Child Programs / Child Play	-	-	-	-	-	
4145	Land Management and Park Maintenance Fee	-	-	-	-	-	
Recreational Program Revenue Total		-	-	-	-	-	
4130	Builder Park Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
4140	Emergency Management and Hazard Mitigati	-	-	-	-	-	
4402	Donations	-	-	-	-	-	
4404	Penalties	-	-	-	-	-	
4405	Interest Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4406	Gain/Loss on Investments	-	-	-	-	-	
4120	Bond Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
4410	Rental Income - Leases	-	-	-	-	-	
4500	Other Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4502	Program Apparel	-	-	-	-	-	
Investment & Other Revenue Total		-	-	-	-	-	
Total Revenues		-	-	-	-	-	

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: Shared Services

Cost Ctr: Financial Services

145



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Expenses							
5010	Salary	440,468	504,258	600,215	626,664	26,449	4.4%
5012	Overtime	583	5,199	1,381	5,112	3,731	270.2%
5014	Cell Phone Allowance	304	227	-	600	600	
5015	Compensation Other	-	-	-	-	-	
6313	Certification Pay	-	-	-	-	-	
6405	Longevity Awards	1,571	838	1,415	1,895	480	33.9%
Salaries Total		442,925	510,522	603,010	634,270	31,260	5.2%
5013	Director Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
Director Fees Total		-	-	-	-	-	
5020	FICA / Medicare	32,206	36,631	46,130	48,476	2,346	5.1%
5030	Health	53,770	62,034	84,507	109,874	25,367	30.0%
5031	Vision Insurance	609	745	1,006	1,076	70	7.0%
5032	Dental	2,731	3,256	4,289	4,700	411	9.6%
5034	Life	668	763	1,046	1,086	39	3.7%
5035	Disability Insurance	2,511	2,544	3,375	3,558	183	5.4%
5040	Workers Compensation	4,870	4,437	7,290	1,495	(5,795)	-79.5%
5050	Unemployment Insurance	1,461	627	504	1,368	864	171.4%
5065	Education Reimbursement	-	-	-	-	-	
5070	Retirement	37,689	42,750	49,025	58,654	9,630	19.6%
Benefits Total		136,516	153,785	197,171	230,286	33,115	16.8%
5201	Airfare	-	-	1,500	-	(1,500)	-100.0%
5202	Lodging	-	-	2,500	3,090	590	23.6%
5204	Cab Fare / local transportation	-	-	100	200	100	100.0%
5205	Parking	-	-	100	300	200	200.0%
5206	Travel Meals	-	-	60	200	140	233.3%
5207	Mileage	68	35	480	250	(230)	-47.9%
Travel Total		68	35	4,740	4,040	(700)	-14.8%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Shared Services**

Cost Ctr: **Financial Services**

145



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6010	Contractual-Legal	-	-	-	-	-	
6025	Contractual/Auditing	47,000	60,747	74,400	85,600	11,200	15.1%
6026	Investment Advisory Services	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	-	0.0%
6032	Contractual Labor Split Programs	-	-	-	-	-	
6040	Contracted IT Services	-	-	-	-	-	
6045	Contract SaaS (SBITA)	-	-	-	-	-	
6055	Security	-	-	-	-	-	
6060	Appraisal and Tax Collection Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6065	Depository Contract	8,538	159,912	180,000	192,000	12,000	6.7%
6070	Maintenance Contracts	16,680	40,944	46,035	41,745	(4,290)	-9.3%
6078	Plumbing Inspections	-	-	-	-	-	
6079	General Engineering and Professional	-	-	-	-	-	
6080	Contractual/Contract Labor	-	7,680	2,000	56,000	54,000	2700.0%
6085	Projects - Engineering & Prof Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6153	WCRRWL Raw Water Line	-	-	-	-	-	
6210	Rental Expense	-	2,834	3,100	3,000	(100)	-3.2%
6250	Solid Waste Service	-	-	-	-	-	
6305	Bill Production Expense	-	10,898	10,200	9,600	(600)	-5.9%
6310	Fees/Dues/Subscription Expense	1,261	897	1,740	1,575	(165)	-9.5%
6311	TCEQ Regulatory Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6312	BCRWWS Wastewater System	-	-	-	-	-	
6314	Professional Development	1,237	2,930	4,300	6,600	2,300	53.5%
6315	Lab Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6416	Liability Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	
Contractual Total		94,715	306,842	341,775	416,120	74,345	21.8%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: Shared Services

Cost Ctr: Financial Services

145



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6105	Equipment	763	130	500	500	-	0.0%
6115	Materials & Supplies	3,205	3,282	3,000	2,750	(250)	-8.3%
6120	Chemicals	-	-	-	-	-	
6121	Lab Supplies	-	-	-	-	-	
6122	Uniforms	-	-	-	-	-	
6124	Fuel / Oil	-	-	-	-	-	
6130	Furniture	399	291	1,500	500	(1,000)	-66.7%
6145	Software Exp	565	1,515	2,254	4,939	2,685	119.1%
6150	Business Meals	-	-	100	800	700	700.0%
6154	Water Meters	-	-	-	-	-	
6156	Pipes and Components	-	-	-	-	-	
6160	Training Materials	-	-	-	-	-	
6180	T-Shirts/Pins/Etc.	-	-	-	-	-	
6327	Program Meals	32	59	250	1,100	850	340.0%
Equipment & Supplies Total		4,964	5,276	7,604	10,589	2,985	39.3%
6212	Mobile Equipment Repairs & Maintenance	-	-	-	-	-	
6213	Vehicle Repairs & Maintenance	-	-	-	-	-	
6215	Facility Rent Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6216	Maint Equipment Rent Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6320	Repairs & Maintenance	-	-	-	-	-	
Maintenance, Repair & Facility Total		-	-	-	-	-	
6300	Phone/Cable/Cell/Connectivity	-	-	1,957	2,747	790	40.4%
6400	Utilities Expense	-	-	4,530	3,408	(1,122)	-24.8%
6430	Streetlights	-	-	-	-	-	
Utilities Total		-	-	6,487	6,155	(332)	-5.1%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: Shared Services

Cost Ctr: Financial Services

145



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6455	Principal - 2016 CC Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
6456	Interest - 2016 CC Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
6440	Principal - 2019 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6441	Interest - 2019 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6442	Principal - Series 2020 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6443	Interest - Series 2020 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6444	Principal - Series 2020 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6445	Interest - Series 2020 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6446	Principal - Series 2020	-	-	-	-	-	
6447	Interest - Series 2020	-	-	-	-	-	
6448	Principal - Series 2026	-	-	-	-	-	
6449	Interest - Series 2026	-	-	-	-	-	
6451	Principal - 2015 Series DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6452	Interest - 2015 Series DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6453	Principal - 2015 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6454	Interest - 2015 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6489	Principal - Series 2021 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6496	Principal - Series 2020A Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6497	Interest - Series 2020A Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6498	Interest - Series 2021 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
Debt Service Total		-	-	-	-	-	
6220	Postage/Mailing/Shipping	64	25,614	28,008	30,000	1,992	7.1%
6322	Printing Expense	96	54	100	100	-	0.0%
6324	Advertising	-	-	-	-	-	
6325	Recruiting Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6425	Bad Debt Expense	1,199	12,288	15,000	13,000	(2,000)	-13.3%
6461	Fiscal Agent Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6490	Bond Costs	-	-	-	-	-	
6491	Bond Discount Costs	-	-	-	-	-	
6492	Bond Issue Cost Advisory Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6493	Bond Issue Cost Counsel Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6494	Debt Issuance Cost	-	-	-	-	-	

Brushy Creek MUD**FY2027**

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Shared Services**Cost Ctr: **Financial Services****145**

GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6495	Payment to Escrow Agent	-	-	-	-	-	
7000	Board Contingency	-	-	-	-	-	
All Other Total		1,359	37,956	43,108	43,100	(8)	0.0%
Total Operating Expenses		680,548	1,014,416	1,203,895	1,344,561	140,665	11.7%
Operating Surplus (Deficit)		(680,548)	(1,014,416)	(1,203,895)	(1,344,561)	(140,665)	11.7%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Shared Services**

Cost Ctr: **Financial Services**

145



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Capital Outlay							
4910	Reimbursable Projects Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
Reimbursable Capital Project Revenue Total		-	-	-	-	-	
5901	Capital Expenditures	-	-	-	-	-	
5910	Reimbursable Capital Projects	-	-	-	-	-	
Capital Outlay Expenditures Total		-	-	-	-	-	
Budget Surplus (Deficit)		(680,548)	(1,014,416)	(1,203,895)	(1,344,561)	(140,665)	11.7%

Fund Balance Transfers

7003	Transfers In	-	-	0	-	-	
7050	Transfers From (To) Builder Park Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
7001	Transfer to Fund Balance Reserves	-	-	-	-	-	
Transfers Out		-	-	-	-	-	
Net Budget Surplus (Deficit)		(680,548)	(1,014,416)	(1,203,895)	(1,344,561)	(140,665)	11.7%

FY2027 Capital Outlay by Funding Source:

	<u>Amount</u>
Fund Balance Restricted	-
Fund Balance Committed	-
Fund Balance Assigned Reserves	-
Fund Balance Assigned	-
Fund Balance FY26 Unspent	-
Fund Balance Unassigned	-
Operating	-

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Shared Services**

Cost Ctr: **Financial Services**

145



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
					-		

Brushy Creek MUD**FY2027**

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Shared Services**Cost Ctr: **Engineering and GIS****150**

GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Revenues							
4101	Property Tax Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4102	Delinquent Property Tax Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4103	Defined Area Tax	-	-	-	-	-	
4104	Defined Area Delinquent Taxes	-	-	-	-	-	
Property Tax Revenue Total		-	-	-	-	-	
4110	Plan Review Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4112	Inspection Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
4201	Water Service	-	-	-	-	-	
4202	CRF - Water	-	-	-	-	-	
4203	WW Service	-	-	-	-	-	
4204	CRF - WW	-	-	-	-	-	
4211	Water Connection	-	-	-	-	-	
4213	WW Connections	-	-	-	-	-	
4230	Solid Waste Services	-	-	-	-	-	
4240	Raw Water Sales	-	-	-	-	-	
4245	Wholesale Water	-	-	-	-	-	
4250	Drought Surcharge	-	-	-	-	-	
4301	Stormwater Drainage Fee	-	-	-	-	-	
4401	Service Charges	-	-	-	-	-	
4403	Late Charges	-	-	-	-	-	
Utility Program Revenue Total		-	-	-	-	-	

Brushy Creek MUD**FY2027**

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Shared Services**Cost Ctr: **Engineering and GIS****150**

GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
4501	Rental Income - Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	
4504	Community Events Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
4505	Program Revenue Contract	-	-	-	-	-	
4510	Programming Events Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4515	Camp Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4518	Memberships - Short Term	-	-	-	-	-	
4519	New Memberships	-	-	-	-	-	
4520	Memberships	-	-	-	-	-	
4521	Season Passes	-	-	-	-	-	
4522	Day Passes	-	-	-	-	-	
4523	Fitness Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
4524	Senior Select Membership	-	-	-	-	-	
4525	Child Programs / Child Play	-	-	-	-	-	
4145	Land Management and Park Maintenance Fee	-	-	-	-	-	
Recreational Program Revenue Total		-	-	-	-	-	
4130	Builder Park Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
4140	Emergency Management and Hazard Mitigati	-	-	-	-	-	
4402	Donations	-	-	-	-	-	
4404	Penalties	-	-	-	-	-	
4405	Interest Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4406	Gain/Loss on Investments	-	-	-	-	-	
4120	Bond Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
4410	Rental Income - Leases	-	-	-	-	-	
4500	Other Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4502	Program Apparel	-	-	-	-	-	
Investment & Other Revenue Total		-	-	-	-	-	
Total Revenues		-	-	-	-	-	

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: Shared Services

Cost Ctr: Engineering and GIS

150



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Expenses							
5010	Salary	-	229,638	188,615	206,350	17,735	9.4%
5012	Overtime	-	171	821	1,141	320	39.0%
5014	Cell Phone Allowance	-	551	300	1,200	900	300.0%
5015	Compensation Other	-	-	-	-	-	
6313	Certification Pay	-	1,143	1,040	1,040	-	0.0%
6405	Longevity Awards	-	380	340	379	39	11.4%
Salaries Total		-	231,883	191,116	210,110	18,994	9.9%
5013	Director Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
Director Fees Total		-	-	-	-	-	
5020	FICA / Medicare	-	17,360	14,597	15,982	1,384	9.5%
5030	Health	-	24,296	18,260	18,919	659	3.6%
5031	Vision Insurance	-	300	235	250	16	6.7%
5032	Dental	-	1,297	976	1,136	160	16.4%
5034	Life	-	310	262	271	10	3.7%
5035	Disability Insurance	-	1,146	931	966	35	3.7%
5040	Workers Compensation	-	1,696	2,291	493	(1,798)	-78.5%
5050	Unemployment Insurance	-	85	126	342	216	171.4%
5065	Education Reimbursement	-	-	-	-	-	
5070	Retirement	-	19,322	15,513	19,819	4,305	27.8%
Benefits Total		-	65,813	53,191	58,179	4,987	9.4%
5201	Airfare	-	-	-	-	-	
5202	Lodging	-	1,061	1,890	1,500	(390)	-20.6%
5204	Cab Fare / local transportation	-	-	-	-	-	
5205	Parking	-	-	160	200	40	25.0%
5206	Travel Meals	-	232	606	520	(86)	-14.2%
5207	Mileage	-	543	790	500	(290)	-36.7%
Travel Total		-	1,835	3,446	2,720	(726)	-21.1%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: Shared Services

Cost Ctr: Engineering and GIS

150



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6010	Contractual-Legal	-	-	-	-	-	
6025	Contractual/Auditing	-	-	-	-	-	
6026	Investment Advisory Services	-	-	-	-	-	
6032	Contractual Labor Split Programs	-	-	-	-	-	
6040	Contracted IT Services	-	-	-	-	-	
6045	Contract SaaS (SBITA)	-	-	-	32,475	32,475	
6055	Security	-	-	-	-	-	
6060	Appraisal and Tax Collection Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6065	Depository Contract	-	-	-	-	-	
6070	Maintenance Contracts	-	6,000	33,400	-	(33,400)	-100.0%
6078	Plumbing Inspections	-	-	-	-	-	
6079	General Engineering and Professional	-	64,052	55,000	50,000	(5,000)	-9.1%
6080	Contractual/Contract Labor	-	-	-	-	-	
6085	Projects - Engineering & Prof Fees	-	630	-	75,000	75,000	
6153	WCRRWL Raw Water Line	-	-	-	-	-	
6210	Rental Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6250	Solid Waste Service	-	-	-	-	-	
6305	Bill Production Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6310	Fees/Dues/Subscription Expense	-	775	930	930	-	0.0%
6311	TCEQ Regulatory Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6312	BCRWWS Wastewater System	-	-	-	-	-	
6314	Professional Development	-	855	1,200	2,650	1,450	120.8%
6315	Lab Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6416	Liability Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	
Contractual Total		-	72,312	90,530	161,055	70,525	77.9%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: Shared Services

Cost Ctr: Engineering and GIS

150



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6105	Equipment	-	1,094	-	-	-	
6115	Materials & Supplies	-	214	350	350	-	0.0%
6120	Chemicals	-	-	-	-	-	
6121	Lab Supplies	-	-	-	-	-	
6122	Uniforms	-	-	-	500	500	
6124	Fuel / Oil	-	-	-	-	-	
6130	Furniture	-	1,081	-	-	-	
6145	Software Exp	-	1,365	428	1,476	1,048	244.8%
6150	Business Meals	-	-	-	-	-	
6154	Water Meters	-	-	-	-	-	
6156	Pipes and Components	-	-	-	-	-	
6160	Training Materials	-	-	-	-	-	
6180	T-Shirts/Pins/Etc.	-	-	-	-	-	
6327	Program Meals	-	163	500	500	-	0.0%
Equipment & Supplies Total		-	3,918	1,278	2,826	1,548	121.1%
6212	Mobile Equipment Repairs & Maintenance	-	-	-	-	-	
6213	Vehicle Repairs & Maintenance	-	-	-	-	-	
6215	Facility Rent Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6216	Maint Equipment Rent Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6320	Repairs & Maintenance	-	-	-	-	-	
Maintenance, Repair & Facility Total		-	-	-	-	-	
6300	Phone/Cable/Cell/Connectivity	-	102	795	546	(249)	-31.3%
6400	Utilities Expense	-	-	650	635	(15)	-2.4%
6430	Streetlights	-	-	-	-	-	
Utilities Total		-	102	1,445	1,181	(264)	-18.3%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: Shared Services

Cost Ctr: Engineering and GIS

150



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6455	Principal - 2016 CC Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
6456	Interest - 2016 CC Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
6440	Principal - 2019 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6441	Interest - 2019 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6442	Principal - Series 2020 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6443	Interest - Series 2020 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6444	Principal - Series 2020 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6445	Interest - Series 2020 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6446	Principal - Series 2020	-	-	-	-	-	
6447	Interest - Series 2020	-	-	-	-	-	
6448	Principal - Series 2026	-	-	-	-	-	
6449	Interest - Series 2026	-	-	-	-	-	
6451	Principal - 2015 Series DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6452	Interest - 2015 Series DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6453	Principal - 2015 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6454	Interest - 2015 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6489	Principal - Series 2021 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6496	Principal - Series 2020A Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6497	Interest - Series 2020A Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6498	Interest - Series 2021 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
Debt Service Total		-	-	-	-	-	
6220	Postage/Mailing/Shipping	-	-	-	-	-	
6322	Printing Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6324	Advertising	-	-	-	-	-	
6325	Recruiting Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6425	Bad Debt Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6461	Fiscal Agent Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6490	Bond Costs	-	-	-	-	-	
6491	Bond Discount Costs	-	-	-	-	-	
6492	Bond Issue Cost Advisory Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6493	Bond Issue Cost Counsel Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6494	Debt Issuance Cost	-	-	-	-	-	

Brushy Creek MUD**FY2027**

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Shared Services**Cost Ctr: **Engineering and GIS****150**

GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6495	Payment to Escrow Agent	-	-	-	-	-	
7000	Board Contingency	-	-	-	-	-	
All Other Total		-	-	-	-	-	
Total Operating Expenses		-	375,863	341,006	436,070	95,064	27.9%
Operating Surplus (Deficit)		-	(375,863)	(341,006)	(436,070)	(95,064)	27.9%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: Shared Services

Cost Ctr: Engineering and GIS

150



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Capital Outlay							
4910	Reimbursable Projects Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
Reimbursable Capital Project Revenue Total		-	-	-	-	-	
5901	Capital Expenditures	-	81,500	58,500	-	(58,500)	-100.0%
5910	Reimbursable Capital Projects	-	-	-	-	-	
Capital Outlay Expenditures Total		-	81,500	58,500	-	(58,500)	-100.0%
Budget Surplus (Deficit)		-	(457,363)	(399,506)	(436,070)	(36,564)	9.2%

Fund Balance Transfers

7003	Transfers In	-	-	58500	-	(58,500)	-100.0%
7050	Transfers From (To) Builder Park Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
7001	Transfer to Fund Balance Reserves	-	-	-	-	-	
Transfers Out		-	-	-	-	-	
Net Budget Surplus (Deficit)		-	(457,363)	(341,006)	(436,070)	(95,064)	27.9%

FY2027 Capital Outlay by Funding Source:

	<u>Amount</u>
Fund Balance Restricted	-
Fund Balance Committed	-
Fund Balance Assigned Reserves	-
Fund Balance Assigned	-
Fund Balance FY26 Unspent	-
Fund Balance Unassigned	-
Operating	-

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Shared Services**

Cost Ctr: **Engineering and GIS**

150



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
					-		

Brushy Creek MUD**FY2027**

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Parks & Recreation**Cost Ctr: **Builders Park Fees****225**

GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Revenues							
4101	Property Tax Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4102	Delinquent Property Tax Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4103	Defined Area Tax	-	-	-	-	-	
4104	Defined Area Delinquent Taxes	-	-	-	-	-	
Property Tax Revenue Total		-	-	-	-	-	
4110	Plan Review Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4112	Inspection Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
4201	Water Service	-	-	-	-	-	
4202	CRF - Water	-	-	-	-	-	
4203	WW Service	-	-	-	-	-	
4204	CRF - WW	-	-	-	-	-	
4211	Water Connection	-	-	-	-	-	
4213	WW Connections	-	-	-	-	-	
4230	Solid Waste Services	-	-	-	-	-	
4240	Raw Water Sales	-	-	-	-	-	
4245	Wholesale Water	-	-	-	-	-	
4250	Drought Surcharge	-	-	-	-	-	
4301	Stormwater Drainage Fee	-	-	-	-	-	
4401	Service Charges	-	-	-	-	-	
4403	Late Charges	-	-	-	-	-	
Utility Program Revenue Total		-	-	-	-	-	

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: Parks & Recreation

Cost Ctr: Builders Park Fees

225



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
4501	Rental Income - Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	
4504	Community Events Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
4505	Program Revenue Contract	-	-	-	-	-	
4510	Programming Events Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4515	Camp Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4518	Memberships - Short Term	-	-	-	-	-	
4519	New Memberships	-	-	-	-	-	
4520	Memberships	-	-	-	-	-	
4521	Season Passes	-	-	-	-	-	
4522	Day Passes	-	-	-	-	-	
4523	Fitness Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
4524	Senior Select Membership	-	-	-	-	-	
4525	Child Programs / Child Play	-	-	-	-	-	
4145	Land Management and Park Maintenance Fee	-	-	-	-	-	
Recreational Program Revenue Total		-	-	-	-	-	
4130	Builder Park Fees	21,161	28,839	1,076	9,414	8,338	774.9%
4140	Emergency Management and Hazard Mitigati	-	-	-	-	-	
4402	Donations	-	-	-	-	-	
4404	Penalties	-	-	-	-	-	
4405	Interest Income	50,558	47,675	40,000	40,000	-	0.0%
4406	Gain/Loss on Investments	-	-	-	-	-	
4120	Bond Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
4410	Rental Income - Leases	-	-	-	-	-	
4500	Other Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4502	Program Apparel	-	-	-	-	-	
Investment & Other Revenue Total		71,718	76,514	41,076	49,414	8,338	20.3%
Total Revenues		71,718	76,514	41,076	49,414	8,338	20.3%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Parks & Recreation**

Cost Ctr: **Builders Park Fees**

225



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Expenses							
5010	Salary	-	-	-	-	-	
5012	Overtime	-	-	-	-	-	
5014	Cell Phone Allowance	-	-	-	-	-	
5015	Compensation Other	-	-	-	-	-	
6313	Certification Pay	-	-	-	-	-	
6405	Longevity Awards	-	-	-	-	-	
Salaries Total		-	-	-	-	-	
5013	Director Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
Director Fees Total		-	-	-	-	-	
5020	FICA / Medicare	-	-	-	-	-	
5030	Health	-	-	-	-	-	
5031	Vision Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	
5032	Dental	-	-	-	-	-	
5034	Life	-	-	-	-	-	
5035	Disability Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	
5040	Workers Compensation	-	-	-	-	-	
5050	Unemployment Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	
5065	Education Reimbursement	-	-	-	-	-	
5070	Retirement	-	-	-	-	-	
Benefits Total		-	-	-	-	-	
5201	Airfare	-	-	-	-	-	
5202	Lodging	-	-	-	-	-	
5204	Cab Fare / local transportation	-	-	-	-	-	
5205	Parking	-	-	-	-	-	
5206	Travel Meals	-	-	-	-	-	
5207	Mileage	-	-	-	-	-	
Travel Total		-	-	-	-	-	

Brushy Creek MUD**FY2027**

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Parks & Recreation**Cost Ctr: **Builders Park Fees****225**

GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6010	Contractual-Legal	-	-	-	-	-	
6025	Contractual/Auditing	-	-	-	-	-	
6026	Investment Advisory Services	-	-	-	-	-	
6032	Contractual Labor Split Programs	-	-	-	-	-	
6040	Contracted IT Services	-	-	-	-	-	
6045	Contract SaaS (SBITA)	-	-	-	-	-	
6055	Security	-	-	-	-	-	
6060	Appraisal and Tax Collection Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6065	Depository Contract	-	-	-	-	-	
6070	Maintenance Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	
6078	Plumbing Inspections	-	-	-	-	-	
6079	General Engineering and Professional	-	-	-	-	-	
6080	Contractual/Contract Labor	-	-	-	-	-	
6085	Projects - Engineering & Prof Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6153	WCRRWL Raw Water Line	-	-	-	-	-	
6210	Rental Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6250	Solid Waste Service	-	-	-	-	-	
6305	Bill Production Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6310	Fees/Dues/Subscription Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6311	TCEQ Regulatory Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6312	BCRWWS Wastewater System	-	-	-	-	-	
6314	Professional Development	-	-	-	-	-	
6315	Lab Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6416	Liability Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	
Contractual Total		-	-	-	-	-	

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Parks & Recreation**

Cost Ctr: **Builders Park Fees**

225



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6105	Equipment	-	-	-	-	-	
6115	Materials & Supplies	-	-	-	-	-	
6120	Chemicals	-	-	-	-	-	
6121	Lab Supplies	-	-	-	-	-	
6122	Uniforms	-	-	-	-	-	
6124	Fuel / Oil	-	-	-	-	-	
6130	Furniture	-	-	-	-	-	
6145	Software Exp	-	-	-	-	-	
6150	Business Meals	-	-	-	-	-	
6154	Water Meters	-	-	-	-	-	
6156	Pipes and Components	-	-	-	-	-	
6160	Training Materials	-	-	-	-	-	
6180	T-Shirts/Pins/Etc.	-	-	-	-	-	
6327	Program Meals	-	-	-	-	-	
Equipment & Supplies Total		-	-	-	-	-	
6212	Mobile Equipment Repairs & Maintenance	-	-	-	-	-	
6213	Vehicle Repairs & Maintenance	-	-	-	-	-	
6215	Facility Rent Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6216	Maint Equipment Rent Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6320	Repairs & Maintenance	-	-	-	-	-	
Maintenance, Repair & Facility Total		-	-	-	-	-	
6300	Phone/Cable/Cell/Connectivity	-	-	-	-	-	
6400	Utilities Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6430	Streetlights	-	-	-	-	-	
Utilities Total		-	-	-	-	-	

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: Parks & Recreation

Cost Ctr: Builders Park Fees

225



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6455	Principal - 2016 CC Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
6456	Interest - 2016 CC Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
6440	Principal - 2019 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6441	Interest - 2019 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6442	Principal - Series 2020 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6443	Interest - Series 2020 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6444	Principal - Series 2020 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6445	Interest - Series 2020 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6446	Principal - Series 2020	-	-	-	-	-	
6447	Interest - Series 2020	-	-	-	-	-	
6448	Principal - Series 2026	-	-	-	-	-	
6449	Interest - Series 2026	-	-	-	-	-	
6451	Principal - 2015 Series DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6452	Interest - 2015 Series DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6453	Principal - 2015 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6454	Interest - 2015 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6489	Principal - Series 2021 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6496	Principal - Series 2020A Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6497	Interest - Series 2020A Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6498	Interest - Series 2021 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
Debt Service Total		-	-	-	-	-	
6220	Postage/Mailing/Shipping	-	-	-	-	-	
6322	Printing Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6324	Advertising	-	-	-	-	-	
6325	Recruiting Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6425	Bad Debt Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6461	Fiscal Agent Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6490	Bond Costs	-	-	-	-	-	
6491	Bond Discount Costs	-	-	-	-	-	
6492	Bond Issue Cost Advisory Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6493	Bond Issue Cost Counsel Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6494	Debt Issuance Cost	-	-	-	-	-	

Brushy Creek MUD**FY2027**

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Parks & Recreation**Cost Ctr: **Builders Park Fees****225**

GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6495	Payment to Escrow Agent	-	-	-	-	-	
7000	Board Contingency	-	-	-	-	-	
All Other Total		-	-	-	-	-	
Total Operating Expenses		-	-	-	-	-	
Operating Surplus (Deficit)		71,718	76,514	41,076	49,414	8,338	20.3%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: Parks & Recreation

Cost Ctr: Builders Park Fees

225



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Capital Outlay							
4910	Reimbursable Projects Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
Reimbursable Capital Project Revenue Total		-	-	-	-	-	
5901	Capital Expenditures	50,529	-	-	-	-	
5910	Reimbursable Capital Projects	-	-	-	-	-	
Capital Outlay Expenditures Total		50,529	-	-	-	-	
Budget Surplus (Deficit)		21,189	76,514	41,076	49,414	8,338	20.3%

Fund Balance Transfers

7003	Transfers In	-	-	0	-	-	
7050	Transfers From (To) Builder Park Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
7001	Transfer to Fund Balance Reserves	-	-	-	-	-	
Transfers Out		-	-	-	-	-	
Net Budget Surplus (Deficit)		21,189	76,514	41,076	49,414	8,338	20.3%

FY2027 Capital Outlay by Funding Source:

	<u>Amount</u>
Fund Balance Restricted	-
Fund Balance Committed	-
Fund Balance Assigned Reserves	-
Fund Balance Assigned	-
Fund Balance FY26 Unspent	-
Fund Balance Unassigned	-
Operating	-

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Parks & Recreation**

Cost Ctr: **Builders Park Fees**

225



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
					-		

Brushy Creek MUD**FY2027**

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Parks & Recreation**Cost Ctr: **Parks Programs****200**

GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Revenues							
4101	Property Tax Income	-	-	502,735	648,580	145,845	29.0%
4102	Delinquent Property Tax Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4103	Defined Area Tax	-	-	-	-	-	
4104	Defined Area Delinquent Taxes	-	-	-	-	-	
Property Tax Revenue Total		-	-	502,735	648,580	145,845	29.0%
4110	Plan Review Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4112	Inspection Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
4201	Water Service	-	-	-	-	-	
4202	CRF - Water	-	-	-	-	-	
4203	WW Service	-	-	-	-	-	
4204	CRF - WW	-	-	-	-	-	
4211	Water Connection	-	-	-	-	-	
4213	WW Connections	-	-	-	-	-	
4230	Solid Waste Services	-	-	-	-	-	
4240	Raw Water Sales	-	-	-	-	-	
4245	Wholesale Water	-	-	-	-	-	
4250	Drought Surcharge	-	-	-	-	-	
4301	Stormwater Drainage Fee	-	-	-	-	-	
4401	Service Charges	-	-	-	-	-	
4403	Late Charges	-	-	-	-	-	
Utility Program Revenue Total		-	-	-	-	-	

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: Parks & Recreation

Cost Ctr: Parks Programs

200



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
4501	Rental Income - Recreation	17,315	18,288	20,000	20,000	-	0.0%
4504	Community Events Revenue	17,117	17,205	20,975	21,675	700	3.3%
4505	Program Revenue Contract	49,929	47,263	50,000	47,500	(2,500)	-5.0%
4510	Programming Events Income	2,155	1,430	1,200	1,200	-	0.0%
4515	Camp Income	-	-	-	-	-	-
4518	Memberships - Short Term	-	-	-	-	-	-
4519	New Memberships	-	-	-	-	-	-
4520	Memberships	-	-	-	-	-	-
4521	Season Passes	5,747	7,361	5,500	6,750	1,250	22.7%
4522	Day Passes	-	-	-	-	-	-
4523	Fitness Revenue	99,406	102,184	107,240	102,830	(4,410)	-4.1%
4524	Senior Select Membership	-	-	-	-	-	-
4525	Child Programs / Child Play	-	-	-	-	-	-
4145	Land Management and Park Maintenance Fee	-	-	-	-	-	-
Recreational Program Revenue Total		191,669	193,730	204,915	199,955	(4,960)	-2.4%
4130	Builder Park Fees	-	-	-	-	-	-
4140	Emergency Management and Hazard Mitigati	-	-	-	-	-	-
4402	Donations	-	-	-	-	-	-
4404	Penalties	-	-	-	-	-	-
4405	Interest Income	-	-	-	-	-	-
4406	Gain/Loss on Investments	-	-	-	-	-	-
4120	Bond Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	-
4410	Rental Income - Leases	-	-	-	-	-	-
4500	Other Income	-	-	-	-	-	-
4502	Program Apparel	1,605	13,162	6,000	6,900	900	15.0%
Investment & Other Revenue Total		1,605	13,162	6,000	6,900	900	15.0%
Total Revenues		193,274	206,892	713,650	855,435	141,785	19.9%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: Parks & Recreation

Cost Ctr: Parks Programs

200



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Expenses							
5010	Salary	256,680	260,150	267,975	278,610	10,636	4.0%
5012	Overtime	2,397	1,960	4,555	8,580	4,025	88.4%
5014	Cell Phone Allowance	724	665	684	1,158	474	69.3%
5015	Compensation Other	-	-	-	-	-	
6313	Certification Pay	654	595	647	634	(13)	-2.0%
6405	Longevity Awards	1,148	1,293	1,633	1,723	90	5.5%
Salaries Total		261,602	264,663	275,494	290,706	15,212	5.5%
5013	Director Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
Director Fees Total		-	-	-	-	-	
5020	FICA / Medicare	19,551	18,387	21,023	22,150	1,127	5.4%
5030	Health	33,455	30,153	34,119	36,270	2,152	6.3%
5031	Vision Insurance	402	378	431	459	28	6.4%
5032	Dental	1,761	1,587	1,778	1,924	146	8.2%
5034	Life	377	404	459	476	17	3.7%
5035	Disability Insurance	1,240	1,047	1,103	1,202	99	9.0%
5040	Workers Compensation	2,560	2,301	3,249	4,082	833	25.7%
5050	Unemployment Insurance	746	1,349	482	1,267	785	163.1%
5065	Education Reimbursement	-	-	-	-	-	
5070	Retirement	21,400	20,355	21,867	26,951	5,084	23.2%
Benefits Total		81,492	75,962	84,511	94,782	10,272	12.2%
5201	Airfare	-	-	-	-	-	
5202	Lodging	-	250	400	1,000	600	150.0%
5204	Cab Fare / local transportation	-	-	-	-	-	
5205	Parking	-	-	-	-	-	
5206	Travel Meals	-	-	60	225	165	275.0%
5207	Mileage	125	-	330	325	(5)	-1.5%
Travel Total		125	250	790	1,550	760	96.2%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: Parks & Recreation

Cost Ctr: Parks Programs

200



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6010	Contractual-Legal	-	-	-	-	-	
6025	Contractual/Auditing	-	-	-	-	-	
6026	Investment Advisory Services	-	-	-	-	-	
6032	Contractual Labor Split Programs	34,899	33,062	35,000	35,000	-	0.0%
6040	Contracted IT Services	-	-	-	-	-	
6045	Contract SaaS (SBITA)	-	-	-	-	-	
6055	Security	8,114	10,108	8,645	10,660	2,015	23.3%
6060	Appraisal and Tax Collection Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6065	Depository Contract	-	-	-	-	-	
6070	Maintenance Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	
6078	Plumbing Inspections	-	-	-	-	-	
6079	General Engineering and Professional	8,279	-	5,000	5,000	-	0.0%
6080	Contractual/Contract Labor	37,509	35,957	40,850	42,675	1,825	4.5%
6085	Projects - Engineering & Prof Fees	(608)	-	150,000	150,000	-	0.0%
6153	WCRRWL Raw Water Line	-	-	-	-	-	
6210	Rental Expense	-	37,065	41,800	38,650	(3,150)	-7.5%
6250	Solid Waste Service	-	-	-	-	-	
6305	Bill Production Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6310	Fees/Dues/Subscription Expense	2,187	2,432	1,448	1,565	117	8.1%
6311	TCEQ Regulatory Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6312	BCRWWS Wastewater System	-	-	-	-	-	
6314	Professional Development	(40)	-	400	400	-	0.0%
6315	Lab Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6416	Liability Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	
Contractual Total		90,341	118,623	283,143	283,950	807	0.3%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: Parks & Recreation

Cost Ctr: Parks Programs

200



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6105	Equipment	-	-	-	-	-	
6115	Materials & Supplies	31,630	33,875	29,325	28,170	(1,155)	-3.9%
6120	Chemicals	-	-	-	-	-	
6121	Lab Supplies	-	-	-	-	-	
6122	Uniforms	-	-	1,340	1,140	(200)	-14.9%
6124	Fuel / Oil	-	-	-	-	-	
6130	Furniture	-	-	-	-	-	
6145	Software Exp	-	60	-	338	338	
6150	Business Meals	138	-	-	-	-	
6154	Water Meters	-	-	-	-	-	
6156	Pipes and Components	-	-	-	-	-	
6160	Training Materials	-	-	-	-	-	
6180	T-Shirts/Pins/Etc.	19,942	34,169	31,655	35,550	3,895	12.3%
6327	Program Meals	73	479	300	375	75	25.0%
Equipment & Supplies Total		51,783	68,583	62,620	65,573	2,953	4.7%
6212	Mobile Equipment Repairs & Maintenance	-	-	-	-	-	
6213	Vehicle Repairs & Maintenance	-	-	-	-	-	
6215	Facility Rent Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6216	Maint Equipment Rent Expense	35,465	-	-	-	-	
6320	Repairs & Maintenance	-	-	700	500	(200)	-28.6%
Maintenance, Repair & Facility Total		35,465	-	700	500	(200)	-28.6%
6300	Phone/Cable/Cell/Connectivity	-	-	1,242	1,563	321	25.8%
6400	Utilities Expense	-	-	3,350	2,311	(1,039)	-31.0%
6430	Streetlights	-	-	-	-	-	
Utilities Total		-	-	4,592	3,874	(718)	-15.6%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: Parks & Recreation

Cost Ctr: Parks Programs

200



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6455	Principal - 2016 CC Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
6456	Interest - 2016 CC Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
6440	Principal - 2019 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6441	Interest - 2019 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6442	Principal - Series 2020 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6443	Interest - Series 2020 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6444	Principal - Series 2020 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6445	Interest - Series 2020 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6446	Principal - Series 2020	-	-	-	-	-	
6447	Interest - Series 2020	-	-	-	-	-	
6448	Principal - Series 2026	-	-	-	-	-	
6449	Interest - Series 2026	-	-	-	-	-	
6451	Principal - 2015 Series DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6452	Interest - 2015 Series DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6453	Principal - 2015 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6454	Interest - 2015 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6489	Principal - Series 2021 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6496	Principal - Series 2020A Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6497	Interest - Series 2020A Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6498	Interest - Series 2021 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
Debt Service Total		-	-	-	-	-	
6220	Postage/Mailing/Shipping	-	-	-	-	-	
6322	Printing Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6324	Advertising	-	1,915	1,800	1,500	(300)	-16.7%
6325	Recruiting Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6425	Bad Debt Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6461	Fiscal Agent Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6490	Bond Costs	-	-	-	-	-	
6491	Bond Discount Costs	-	-	-	-	-	
6492	Bond Issue Cost Advisory Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6493	Bond Issue Cost Counsel Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6494	Debt Issuance Cost	-	-	-	-	-	

Brushy Creek MUD**FY2027**

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Parks & Recreation**Cost Ctr: **Parks Programs****200**

GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6495	Payment to Escrow Agent	-	-	-	-	-	
7000	Board Contingency	-	-	-	-	-	
All Other Total		-	1,915	1,800	1,500	(300)	-16.7%
Total Operating Expenses		520,807	529,996	713,650	742,435	28,785	4.0%
Operating Surplus (Deficit)		(327,533)	(323,104)	-	113,000	113,000	

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: Parks & Recreation

Cost Ctr: Parks Programs

200



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Capital Outlay							
4910	Reimbursable Projects Revenue	-	-	300,000	293,616	(6,384)	-2.1%
Reimbursable Capital Project Revenue Total		-	-	300,000	293,616	(6,384)	-2.1%
5901	Capital Expenditures	168,062	300,278	132,000	310,193	178,193	135.0%
5910	Reimbursable Capital Projects	-	-	300,000	293,616	(6,384)	-2.1%
Capital Outlay Expenditures Total		168,062	300,278	432,000	603,809	171,809	39.8%
Budget Surplus (Deficit)		(495,595)	(623,382)	(132,000)	(197,193)	(65,193)	49.4%

Fund Balance Transfers

7003	Transfers In	-	-	132,000	248,193	116,193	88.0%
7050	Transfers From (To) Builder Park Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
7001	Transfer to Fund Balance Reserves	-	-	51,000	51,000	-	0.0%
Transfers Out		-	-	51,000	51,000	-	0.0%
Net Budget Surplus (Deficit)		(495,595)	(623,382)	(51,000)	-	51,000	-100.0%

FY2027 Capital Outlay by Funding Source:

	Amount
Fund Balance Restricted	-
Fund Balance Committed	-
Fund Balance Assigned Reserves	-
Fund Balance Assigned	-
Fund Balance FY26 Unspent	148,193
Fund Balance Unassigned	100,000
Operating	62,000

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Parks & Recreation**

Cost Ctr: **Parks Programs**

200



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
					310,193		

Brushy Creek MUD**FY2027**

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Parks & Recreation**Cost Ctr: **Community Center Programs****300**

GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Revenues							
4101	Property Tax Income	-	-	875,683	943,366	67,684	7.7%
4102	Delinquent Property Tax Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4103	Defined Area Tax	-	-	-	-	-	
4104	Defined Area Delinquent Taxes	-	-	-	-	-	
Property Tax Revenue Total		-	-	875,683	943,366	67,684	7.7%
4110	Plan Review Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4112	Inspection Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
4201	Water Service	-	-	-	-	-	
4202	CRF - Water	-	-	-	-	-	
4203	WW Service	-	-	-	-	-	
4204	CRF - WW	-	-	-	-	-	
4211	Water Connection	-	-	-	-	-	
4213	WW Connections	-	-	-	-	-	
4230	Solid Waste Services	-	-	-	-	-	
4240	Raw Water Sales	-	-	-	-	-	
4245	Wholesale Water	-	-	-	-	-	
4250	Drought Surcharge	-	-	-	-	-	
4301	Stormwater Drainage Fee	-	-	-	-	-	
4401	Service Charges	-	-	-	-	-	
4403	Late Charges	-	-	-	-	-	
Utility Program Revenue Total		-	-	-	-	-	

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: Parks & Recreation

Cost Ctr: Community Center Programs

300



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
4501	Rental Income - Recreation	103,192	113,082	108,000	118,750	10,750	10.0%
4504	Community Events Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
4505	Program Revenue Contract	346,665	274,743	293,490	271,850	(21,640)	-7.4%
4510	Programming Events Income	14,337	12,745	15,750	18,325	2,575	16.3%
4515	Camp Income	454,992	461,081	460,340	482,020	21,680	4.7%
4518	Memberships - Short Term	65,340	57,240	54,000	40,000	(14,000)	-25.9%
4519	New Memberships	24,535	22,820	20,000	16,000	(4,000)	-20.0%
4520	Memberships	709,158	697,100	650,000	600,000	(50,000)	-7.7%
4521	Season Passes	-	-	-	-	-	
4522	Day Passes	88,633	92,390	72,800	80,000	7,200	9.9%
4523	Fitness Revenue	357,410	357,210	348,290	354,260	5,970	1.7%
4524	Senior Select Membership	520	640	1,250	1,250	-	0.0%
4525	Child Programs / Child Play	4,665	2,862	3,500	3,000	(500)	-14.3%
4145	Land Management and Park Maintenance Fee	-	-	-	-	-	
Recreational Program Revenue Total		2,169,448	2,091,913	2,027,420	1,985,455	(41,965)	-2.1%
4130	Builder Park Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
4140	Emergency Management and Hazard Mitigati	-	-	-	-	-	
4402	Donations	-	-	-	-	-	
4404	Penalties	-	-	-	-	-	
4405	Interest Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4406	Gain/Loss on Investments	-	-	-	-	-	
4120	Bond Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
4410	Rental Income - Leases	-	-	-	-	-	
4500	Other Income	3,388	2,383	2,220	2,400	180	8.1%
4502	Program Apparel	-	-	-	-	-	
Investment & Other Revenue Total		3,388	2,383	2,220	2,400	180	8.1%
Total Revenues		2,172,836	2,094,296	2,905,323	2,931,221	25,899	0.9%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: Parks & Recreation

Cost Ctr: Community Center Programs

300



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Expenses							
5010	Salary	1,410,447	1,434,029	1,624,075	1,598,454	(25,621)	-1.6%
5012	Overtime	4,333	3,075	6,829	13,522	6,693	98.0%
5014	Cell Phone Allowance	859	988	987	1,974	987	100.0%
5015	Compensation Other	-	10,361	16,620	16,260	(360)	-2.2%
6313	Certification Pay	2,041	1,875	1,591	1,071	(520)	-32.7%
6405	Longevity Awards	7,473	8,347	9,434	10,576	1,142	12.1%
Salaries Total		1,425,153	1,458,676	1,659,537	1,641,858	(17,679)	-1.1%
5013	Director Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
Director Fees Total		-	-	-	-	-	
5020	FICA / Medicare	107,483	108,775	125,608	124,207	(1,400)	-1.1%
5030	Health	125,110	125,788	142,673	153,494	10,821	7.6%
5031	Vision Insurance	1,534	1,720	1,823	1,970	147	8.1%
5032	Dental	6,770	7,251	7,541	8,268	727	9.6%
5034	Life	1,139	1,671	1,874	1,999	125	6.6%
5035	Disability Insurance	3,672	3,874	4,042	4,351	309	7.6%
5040	Workers Compensation	15,300	13,683	19,725	30,349	10,624	53.9%
5050	Unemployment Insurance	5,610	4,658	5,747	10,663	4,916	85.5%
5065	Education Reimbursement	-	-	-	-	-	
5070	Retirement	105,334	100,193	106,998	129,065	22,068	20.6%
Benefits Total		371,952	367,612	416,030	464,366	48,336	11.6%
5201	Airfare	1,031	-	1,000	-	(1,000)	-100.0%
5202	Lodging	1,344	628	1,850	2,000	150	8.1%
5204	Cab Fare / local transportation	822	77	750	-	(750)	-100.0%
5205	Parking	231	-	250	250	-	0.0%
5206	Travel Meals	704	213	760	900	140	18.4%
5207	Mileage	576	-	1,030	925	(105)	-10.2%
Travel Total		4,707	919	5,640	4,075	(1,565)	-27.7%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Parks & Recreation**

Cost Ctr: **Community Center Programs**

300



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6010	Contractual-Legal	-	-	-	-	-	
6025	Contractual/Auditing	-	-	-	-	-	
6026	Investment Advisory Services	-	-	-	-	-	
6032	Contractual Labor Split Programs	210,298	177,864	198,818	190,295	(8,523)	-4.3%
6040	Contracted IT Services	-	12,387	-	-	-	
6045	Contract SaaS (SBITA)	-	-	-	37,260	37,260	
6055	Security	1,265	2,860	3,900	3,250	(650)	-16.7%
6060	Appraisal and Tax Collection Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6065	Depository Contract	60,253	61,911	65,000	62,000	(3,000)	-4.6%
6070	Maintenance Contracts	28,152	30,072	35,000	3,880	(31,120)	-88.9%
6078	Plumbing Inspections	-	-	-	-	-	
6079	General Engineering and Professional	-	-	-	-	-	
6080	Contractual/Contract Labor	88,983	77,069	95,239	98,850	3,611	3.8%
6085	Projects - Engineering & Prof Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6153	WCRRWL Raw Water Line	-	-	-	-	-	
6210	Rental Expense	-	233	-	-	-	
6250	Solid Waste Service	-	-	-	-	-	
6305	Bill Production Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6310	Fees/Dues/Subscription Expense	41,157	40,637	52,884	46,460	(6,424)	-12.1%
6311	TCEQ Regulatory Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6312	BCRWWS Wastewater System	-	-	-	-	-	
6314	Professional Development	6,062	1,610	8,000	5,105	(2,895)	-36.2%
6315	Lab Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6416	Liability Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	
Contractual Total		436,170	404,641	458,841	447,100	(11,741)	-2.6%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: Parks & Recreation

Cost Ctr: Community Center Programs

300



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6105	Equipment	8,487	11,273	40,000	22,700	(17,300)	-43.3%
6115	Materials & Supplies	83,116	82,618	98,060	100,780	2,720	2.8%
6120	Chemicals	-	-	-	-	-	
6121	Lab Supplies	-	-	-	-	-	
6122	Uniforms	6,391	6,581	6,870	6,915	45	0.7%
6124	Fuel / Oil	442	442	1,000	470	(530)	-53.0%
6130	Furniture	13,915	3,418	3,000	3,500	500	16.7%
6145	Software Exp	1,772	1,583	4,408	3,545	(863)	-19.6%
6150	Business Meals	-	-	-	-	-	
6154	Water Meters	-	-	-	-	-	
6156	Pipes and Components	-	-	-	-	-	
6160	Training Materials	-	-	-	-	-	
6180	T-Shirts/Pins/Etc.	40,013	37,240	42,370	39,210	(3,160)	-7.5%
6327	Program Meals	439	1,396	1,500	2,150	650	43.3%
Equipment & Supplies Total		154,574	144,550	197,208	179,270	(17,938)	-9.1%
6212	Mobile Equipment Repairs & Maintenance	-	-	-	-	-	
6213	Vehicle Repairs & Maintenance	122	490	500	500	-	0.0%
6215	Facility Rent Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6216	Maint Equipment Rent Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6320	Repairs & Maintenance	6,829	7,439	6,000	13,500	7,500	125.0%
Maintenance, Repair & Facility Total		6,951	7,928	6,500	14,000	7,500	115.4%
6300	Phone/Cable/Cell/Connectivity	690	594	11,307	12,817	1,510	13.4%
6400	Utilities Expense	106,898	114,927	94,760	99,876	5,116	5.4%
6430	Streetlights	-	-	-	-	-	
Utilities Total		107,588	115,521	106,067	112,693	6,626	6.2%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: Parks & Recreation

Cost Ctr: Community Center Programs

300



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6455	Principal - 2016 CC Revenue	475,000	490,000	500,000	515,000	15,000	3.0%
6456	Interest - 2016 CC Revenue	94,680	82,188	69,301	56,151	(13,150)	-19.0%
6440	Principal - 2019 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	-
6441	Interest - 2019 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	-
6442	Principal - Series 2020 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	-
6443	Interest - Series 2020 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	-
6444	Principal - Series 2020 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	-
6445	Interest - Series 2020 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	-
6446	Principal - Series 2020	-	-	-	-	-	-
6447	Interest - Series 2020	-	-	-	-	-	-
6448	Principal - Series 2026	-	-	-	-	-	-
6449	Interest - Series 2026	-	-	-	-	-	-
6451	Principal - 2015 Series DA	-	-	-	-	-	-
6452	Interest - 2015 Series DA	-	-	-	-	-	-
6453	Principal - 2015 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	-
6454	Interest - 2015 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	-
6489	Principal - Series 2021 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	-
6496	Principal - Series 2020A Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	-
6497	Interest - Series 2020A Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	-
6498	Interest - Series 2021 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	-
Debt Service Total		569,680	572,188	569,301	571,151	1,851	0.3%
6220	Postage/Mailing/Shipping	4,533	2,872	1,000	-	(1,000)	-100.0%
6322	Printing Expense	16,046	11,681	15,000	12,050	(2,950)	-19.7%
6324	Advertising	-	-	500	400	(100)	-20.0%
6325	Recruiting Expense	-	-	-	-	-	-
6425	Bad Debt Expense	-	-	-	-	-	-
6461	Fiscal Agent Fees	-	-	-	-	-	-
6490	Bond Costs	-	-	-	-	-	-
6491	Bond Discount Costs	-	-	-	-	-	-
6492	Bond Issue Cost Advisory Fees	-	-	-	-	-	-
6493	Bond Issue Cost Counsel Fees	-	-	-	-	-	-
6494	Debt Issuance Cost	-	-	-	-	-	-

Brushy Creek MUD**FY2027**

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Parks & Recreation**Cost Ctr: **Community Center Programs****300**

GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6495	Payment to Escrow Agent	-	-	-	-	-	
7000	Board Contingency	-	-	-	-	-	
All Other Total		20,578	14,553	16,500	12,450	(4,050)	-24.5%
Total Operating Expenses		3,097,354	3,086,587	3,435,623	3,446,963	11,340	0.3%
Operating Surplus (Deficit)		(924,518)	(992,291)	(530,301)	(515,742)	14,559	-2.7%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: Parks & Recreation

Cost Ctr: Community Center Programs

300



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Capital Outlay							
4910	Reimbursable Projects Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
Reimbursable Capital Project Revenue Total		-	-	-	-	-	
5901	Capital Expenditures	94,480	49,700	39,000	55,409	16,409	42.1%
5910	Reimbursable Capital Projects	-	-	-	-	-	
Capital Outlay Expenditures Total		94,480	49,700	39,000	55,409	16,409	42.1%
Budget Surplus (Deficit)		(1,018,998)	(1,041,991)	(569,301)	(571,151)	(1,851)	0.3%

Fund Balance Transfers

7003	Transfers In	-	-	-	-	-	
7050	Transfers From (To) Builder Park Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
7001	Transfer to Fund Balance Reserves	-	-	-	-	-	
Transfers Out		-	-	-	-	-	
Net Budget Surplus (Deficit)		(1,018,998)	(1,041,991)	(569,301)	(571,151)	(1,851)	0.3%

FY2027 Capital Outlay by Funding Source:

	Amount
Fund Balance Restricted	-
Fund Balance Committed	-
Fund Balance Assigned Reserves	-
Fund Balance Assigned	-
Fund Balance FY26 Unspent	-
Fund Balance Unassigned	-
Operating	55,409

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Parks & Recreation**

Cost Ctr: **Community Center Programs**

300



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
					55,409		

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: Parks & Recreation

Cost Ctr: Aquatics

250



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Revenues							
4101	Property Tax Income	-	-	760,598	826,388	65,791	8.6%
4102	Delinquent Property Tax Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4103	Defined Area Tax	-	-	-	-	-	
4104	Defined Area Delinquent Taxes	-	-	-	-	-	
Property Tax Revenue Total		-	-	760,598	826,388	65,791	8.6%
4110	Plan Review Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4112	Inspection Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
4201	Water Service	-	-	-	-	-	
4202	CRF - Water	-	-	-	-	-	
4203	WW Service	-	-	-	-	-	
4204	CRF - WW	-	-	-	-	-	
4211	Water Connection	-	-	-	-	-	
4213	WW Connections	-	-	-	-	-	
4230	Solid Waste Services	-	-	-	-	-	
4240	Raw Water Sales	-	-	-	-	-	
4245	Wholesale Water	-	-	-	-	-	
4250	Drought Surcharge	-	-	-	-	-	
4301	Stormwater Drainage Fee	-	-	-	-	-	
4401	Service Charges	-	-	-	-	-	
4403	Late Charges	-	-	-	-	-	
Utility Program Revenue Total		-	-	-	-	-	

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: Parks & Recreation

Cost Ctr: Aquatics

250



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
4501	Rental Income - Recreation	80,228	81,385	74,000	82,000	8,000	10.8%
4504	Community Events Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
4505	Program Revenue Contract	-	-	-	-	-	
4510	Programming Events Income	54,718	49,460	56,625	51,375	(5,250)	-9.3%
4515	Camp Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4518	Memberships - Short Term	-	-	-	-	-	
4519	New Memberships	-	-	-	-	-	
4520	Memberships	-	-	-	-	-	
4521	Season Passes	85,270	67,065	82,500	70,000	(12,500)	-15.2%
4522	Day Passes	35,585	28,693	28,000	25,050	(2,950)	-10.5%
4523	Fitness Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
4524	Senior Select Membership	-	-	-	-	-	
4525	Child Programs / Child Play	-	-	-	-	-	
4145	Land Management and Park Maintenance Fee	-	-	-	-	-	
Recreational Program Revenue Total		255,801	226,602	241,125	228,425	(12,700)	-5.3%
4130	Builder Park Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
4140	Emergency Management and Hazard Mitigati	-	-	-	-	-	
4402	Donations	-	-	-	-	-	
4404	Penalties	-	-	-	-	-	
4405	Interest Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4406	Gain/Loss on Investments	-	-	-	-	-	
4120	Bond Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
4410	Rental Income - Leases	-	-	-	-	-	
4500	Other Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4502	Program Apparel	-	-	-	-	-	
Investment & Other Revenue Total		-	-	-	-	-	
Total Revenues		255,801	226,602	1,001,723	1,054,813	53,091	5.3%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: Parks & Recreation

Cost Ctr: Aquatics

250



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Expenses							
5010	Salary	603,082	662,736	691,384	692,983	1,600	0.2%
5012	Overtime	2,823	553	1,972	2,638	666	33.8%
5014	Cell Phone Allowance	390	622	774	948	174	22.5%
5015	Compensation Other	-	5,774	14,050	18,050	4,000	28.5%
6313	Certification Pay	5,032	9,234	14,297	11,957	(2,340)	-16.4%
6405	Longevity Awards	319	78	679	944	266	39.1%
Salaries Total		611,646	678,995	723,156	727,521	4,365	0.6%
5013	Director Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
Director Fees Total		-	-	-	-	-	
5020	FICA / Medicare	46,113	50,116	54,187	54,202	15	0.0%
5030	Health	12,619	20,538	27,401	34,708	7,306	26.7%
5031	Vision Insurance	179	281	370	395	25	6.7%
5032	Dental	750	1,113	1,443	1,567	124	8.6%
5034	Life	207	298	381	395	14	3.7%
5035	Disability Insurance	755	1,006	1,196	1,241	45	3.8%
5040	Workers Compensation	7,125	6,626	8,397	12,484	4,087	48.7%
5050	Unemployment Insurance	1,853	3,112	3,089	3,265	176	5.7%
5065	Education Reimbursement	-	3,710	-	100	100	
5070	Retirement	9,947	13,241	18,350	22,532	4,182	22.8%
Benefits Total		79,549	100,041	114,815	130,889	16,075	14.0%
5201	Airfare	-	390	750	-	(750)	-100.0%
5202	Lodging	-	1,116	1,400	800	(600)	-42.9%
5204	Cab Fare / local transportation	-	291	300	-	(300)	-100.0%
5205	Parking	-	80	150	200	50	33.3%
5206	Travel Meals	-	534	560	400	(160)	-28.6%
5207	Mileage	29	263	1,280	1,325	45	3.5%
Travel Total		29	2,674	4,440	2,725	(1,715)	-38.6%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: Parks & Recreation

Cost Ctr: Aquatics

250



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6010	Contractual-Legal	-	-	-	-	-	
6025	Contractual/Auditing	-	-	-	-	-	
6026	Investment Advisory Services	-	-	-	-	-	
6032	Contractual Labor Split Programs	-	-	-	-	-	
6040	Contracted IT Services	-	-	-	-	-	
6045	Contract SaaS (SBITA)	-	-	-	-	-	
6055	Security	-	-	-	-	-	
6060	Appraisal and Tax Collection Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6065	Depository Contract	-	-	-	-	-	
6070	Maintenance Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	
6078	Plumbing Inspections	-	-	-	-	-	
6079	General Engineering and Professional	-	-	-	-	-	
6080	Contractual/Contract Labor	2,105	1,500	4,750	4,750	-	0.0%
6085	Projects - Engineering & Prof Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6153	WCRRWL Raw Water Line	-	-	-	-	-	
6210	Rental Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6250	Solid Waste Service	-	-	-	-	-	
6305	Bill Production Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6310	Fees/Dues/Subscription Expense	5,371	5,499	18,000	6,500	(11,500)	-63.9%
6311	TCEQ Regulatory Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6312	BCRWWS Wastewater System	-	-	-	-	-	
6314	Professional Development	3,117	1,187	5,060	5,360	300	5.9%
6315	Lab Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6416	Liability Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	
Contractual Total		10,593	8,186	27,810	16,610	(11,200)	-40.3%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: Parks & Recreation

Cost Ctr: Aquatics

250



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6105	Equipment	7,381	8,340	10,600	11,700	1,100	10.4%
6115	Materials & Supplies	9,575	7,822	16,000	15,700	(300)	-1.9%
6120	Chemicals	-	-	-	-	-	
6121	Lab Supplies	-	-	-	-	-	
6122	Uniforms	3,680	3,434	4,040	5,150	1,110	27.5%
6124	Fuel / Oil	904	1,862	1,000	1,510	510	51.0%
6130	Furniture	2,474	11,160	13,000	10,328	(2,672)	-20.6%
6145	Software Exp	1,446	3,367	3,288	3,538	250	7.6%
6150	Business Meals	-	-	-	-	-	
6154	Water Meters	-	-	-	-	-	
6156	Pipes and Components	-	-	-	-	-	
6160	Training Materials	633	2,914	750	2,000	1,250	166.7%
6180	T-Shirts/Pins/Etc.	-	-	-	-	-	
6327	Program Meals	509	500	500	1,000	500	100.0%
Equipment & Supplies Total		26,602	39,398	49,178	50,926	1,748	3.6%
6212	Mobile Equipment Repairs & Maintenance	-	-	-	-	-	
6213	Vehicle Repairs & Maintenance	2,894	4,526	6,000	4,000	(2,000)	-33.3%
6215	Facility Rent Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6216	Maint Equipment Rent Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6320	Repairs & Maintenance	-	-	-	-	-	
Maintenance, Repair & Facility Total		2,894	4,526	6,000	4,000	(2,000)	-33.3%
6300	Phone/Cable/Cell/Connectivity	6,654	6,599	13,184	14,630	1,446	11.0%
6400	Utilities Expense	-	-	62,890	66,662	3,772	6.0%
6430	Streetlights	-	-	-	-	-	
Utilities Total		6,654	6,599	76,074	81,292	5,218	6.9%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: Parks & Recreation

Cost Ctr: Aquatics

250



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6455	Principal - 2016 CC Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
6456	Interest - 2016 CC Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
6440	Principal - 2019 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6441	Interest - 2019 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6442	Principal - Series 2020 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6443	Interest - Series 2020 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6444	Principal - Series 2020 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6445	Interest - Series 2020 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6446	Principal - Series 2020	-	-	-	-	-	
6447	Interest - Series 2020	-	-	-	-	-	
6448	Principal - Series 2026	-	-	-	-	-	
6449	Interest - Series 2026	-	-	-	-	-	
6451	Principal - 2015 Series DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6452	Interest - 2015 Series DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6453	Principal - 2015 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6454	Interest - 2015 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6489	Principal - Series 2021 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6496	Principal - Series 2020A Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6497	Interest - Series 2020A Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6498	Interest - Series 2021 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
Debt Service Total		-	-	-	-	-	
6220	Postage/Mailing/Shipping	-	10	-	-	-	
6322	Printing Expense	184	98	250	850	600	240.0%
6324	Advertising	-	-	-	-	-	
6325	Recruiting Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6425	Bad Debt Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6461	Fiscal Agent Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6490	Bond Costs	-	-	-	-	-	
6491	Bond Discount Costs	-	-	-	-	-	
6492	Bond Issue Cost Advisory Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6493	Bond Issue Cost Counsel Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6494	Debt Issuance Cost	-	-	-	-	-	

Brushy Creek MUD**FY2027**

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Parks & Recreation**Cost Ctr: **Aquatics****250**

GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6495	Payment to Escrow Agent	-	-	-	-	-	
7000	Board Contingency	-	-	-	-	-	
All Other Total		184	108	250	850	600	240.0%
Total Operating Expenses		738,152	840,527	1,001,723	1,014,813	13,091	1.3%
Operating Surplus (Deficit)		(482,350)	(613,925)	-	40,000	40,000	

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: Parks & Recreation

Cost Ctr: Aquatics

250



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Capital Outlay							
4910	Reimbursable Projects Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
Reimbursable Capital Project Revenue Total		-	-	-	-	-	
5901	Capital Expenditures	-	14,310	-	40,000	40,000	
5910	Reimbursable Capital Projects	-	-	-	-	-	
Capital Outlay Expenditures Total		-	14,310	-	40,000	40,000	
Budget Surplus (Deficit)		(482,350)	(628,235)	-	-	-	

Fund Balance Transfers

7003	Transfers In	-	-	0	-	-	
7050	Transfers From (To) Builder Park Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
7001	Transfer to Fund Balance Reserves	-	-	-	-	-	
Transfers Out		-	-	-	-	-	
Net Budget Surplus (Deficit)		(482,350)	(628,235)	-	-	-	

FY2027 Capital Outlay by Funding Source:

	Amount
Fund Balance Restricted	-
Fund Balance Committed	-
Fund Balance Assigned Reserves	-
Fund Balance Assigned	-
Fund Balance FY26 Unspent	-
Fund Balance Unassigned	-
Operating	40,000

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Parks & Recreation**

Cost Ctr: **Aquatics**

250



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
					40,000		

Brushy Creek MUD**FY2027**

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Parks & Recreation**Cost Ctr: **Parks Maintenance****275**

GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Revenues							
4101	Property Tax Income	-	-	1,415,808	890,880	(524,928)	-37.1%
4102	Delinquent Property Tax Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4103	Defined Area Tax	-	-	-	-	-	
4104	Defined Area Delinquent Taxes	-	-	-	-	-	
Property Tax Revenue Total		-	-	1,415,808	890,880	(524,928)	-37.1%
4110	Plan Review Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4112	Inspection Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
4201	Water Service	-	-	-	-	-	
4202	CRF - Water	-	-	-	-	-	
4203	WW Service	-	-	-	-	-	
4204	CRF - WW	-	-	-	-	-	
4211	Water Connection	-	-	-	-	-	
4213	WW Connections	-	-	-	-	-	
4230	Solid Waste Services	-	-	-	-	-	
4240	Raw Water Sales	-	-	-	-	-	
4245	Wholesale Water	-	-	-	-	-	
4250	Drought Surcharge	-	-	-	-	-	
4301	Stormwater Drainage Fee	-	-	-	-	-	
4401	Service Charges	-	-	-	-	-	
4403	Late Charges	-	-	-	-	-	
Utility Program Revenue Total		-	-	-	-	-	

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: Parks & Recreation

Cost Ctr: Parks Maintenance

275



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
4501	Rental Income - Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	
4504	Community Events Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
4505	Program Revenue Contract	-	-	-	-	-	
4510	Programming Events Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4515	Camp Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4518	Memberships - Short Term	-	-	-	-	-	
4519	New Memberships	-	-	-	-	-	
4520	Memberships	-	-	-	-	-	
4521	Season Passes	-	-	-	-	-	
4522	Day Passes	-	-	-	-	-	
4523	Fitness Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
4524	Senior Select Membership	-	-	-	-	-	
4525	Child Programs / Child Play	-	-	-	-	-	
4145	Land Management and Park Maintenance Fee	-	356,812	712,000	1,180,000	468,000	65.7%
Recreational Program Revenue Total		-	356,812	712,000	1,180,000	468,000	65.7%
4130	Builder Park Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
4140	Emergency Management and Hazard Mitigati	-	-	-	-	-	
4402	Donations	-	-	-	-	-	
4404	Penalties	-	-	-	-	-	
4405	Interest Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4406	Gain/Loss on Investments	-	-	-	-	-	
4120	Bond Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
4410	Rental Income - Leases	-	-	-	-	-	
4500	Other Income	18,438	33,139	18,500	19,000	500	2.7%
4502	Program Apparel	-	-	-	-	-	
Investment & Other Revenue Total		18,438	33,139	18,500	19,000	500	2.7%
Total Revenues		18,438	389,952	2,146,308	2,089,880	(56,428)	-2.6%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: Parks & Recreation

Cost Ctr: Parks Maintenance

275



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Expenses							
5010	Salary	313,124	406,967	475,856	506,774	30,918	6.5%
5012	Overtime	9,130	9,974	14,442	22,276	7,835	54.2%
5014	Cell Phone Allowance	1,795	2,135	2,115	750	(1,365)	-64.5%
5015	Compensation Other	-	-	-	-	-	
6313	Certification Pay	2,198	1,725	2,938	3,146	208	7.1%
6405	Longevity Awards	1,575	1,293	1,530	1,803	273	17.9%
Salaries Total		327,822	422,094	496,881	534,750	37,869	7.6%
5013	Director Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
Director Fees Total		-	-	-	-	-	
5020	FICA / Medicare	24,007	33,338	37,850	40,851	3,001	7.9%
5030	Health	57,953	63,432	80,283	92,048	11,765	14.7%
5031	Vision Insurance	702	818	1,035	1,081	46	4.5%
5032	Dental	3,115	3,430	4,350	4,570	220	5.0%
5034	Life	593	1,011	1,050	1,107	57	5.5%
5035	Disability Insurance	2,019	2,596	2,663	2,829	166	6.2%
5040	Workers Compensation	3,070	3,343	5,685	7,997	2,312	40.7%
5050	Unemployment Insurance	1,048	910	510	1,395	885	173.4%
5065	Education Reimbursement	-	-	-	-	-	
5070	Retirement	27,412	37,297	40,224	50,659	10,434	25.9%
Benefits Total		119,919	146,174	173,651	202,538	28,887	16.6%
5201	Airfare	-	-	-	-	-	
5202	Lodging	916	2,772	2,100	1,315	(785)	-37.4%
5204	Cab Fare / local transportation	-	11	400	-	(400)	-100.0%
5205	Parking	5	20	400	350	(50)	-12.5%
5206	Travel Meals	354	-	1,260	450	(810)	-64.3%
5207	Mileage	284	67	1,280	600	(680)	-53.1%
Travel Total		1,559	2,870	5,440	2,715	(2,725)	-50.1%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Parks & Recreation**

Cost Ctr: **Parks Maintenance**

275



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6010	Contractual-Legal	-	-	-	-	-	
6025	Contractual/Auditing	-	-	-	-	-	
6026	Investment Advisory Services	-	-	-	-	-	
6032	Contractual Labor Split Programs	-	-	-	-	-	
6040	Contracted IT Services	-	-	-	-	-	
6045	Contract SaaS (SBITA)	-	-	-	-	-	
6055	Security	-	-	-	-	-	
6060	Appraisal and Tax Collection Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6065	Depository Contract	-	-	-	-	-	
6070	Maintenance Contracts	521,452	531,588	622,000	573,000	(49,000)	-7.9%
6078	Plumbing Inspections	-	-	-	-	-	
6079	General Engineering and Professional	-	-	20,000	20,000	-	0.0%
6080	Contractual/Contract Labor	77,875	135,746	150,000	135,000	(15,000)	-10.0%
6085	Projects - Engineering & Prof Fees	59,293	-	-	-	-	
6153	WCRRWL Raw Water Line	-	-	-	-	-	
6210	Rental Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6250	Solid Waste Service	-	-	-	-	-	
6305	Bill Production Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6310	Fees/Dues/Subscription Expense	311	949	1,000	500	(500)	-50.0%
6311	TCEQ Regulatory Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6312	BCRWWS Wastewater System	-	-	-	-	-	
6314	Professional Development	3,818	440	4,250	4,065	(185)	-4.4%
6315	Lab Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6416	Liability Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	
Contractual Total		662,749	668,722	797,250	732,565	(64,685)	-8.1%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: Parks & Recreation

Cost Ctr: Parks Maintenance

275



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6105	Equipment	8,934	30,797	11,000	50,800	39,800	361.8%
6115	Materials & Supplies	60,689	65,544	71,950	67,500	(4,450)	-6.2%
6120	Chemicals	-	269	1,500	1,500	-	0.0%
6121	Lab Supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-
6122	Uniforms	2,740	6,348	5,200	5,000	(200)	-3.8%
6124	Fuel / Oil	15,520	17,867	16,000	15,160	(840)	-5.3%
6130	Furniture	-	1,255	-	1,200	1,200	-
6145	Software Exp	-	384	-	1,032	1,032	-
6150	Business Meals	-	-	-	-	-	-
6154	Water Meters	-	-	-	-	-	-
6156	Pipes and Components	547	2,829	-	-	-	-
6160	Training Materials	-	-	-	-	-	-
6180	T-Shirts/Pins/Etc.	-	-	-	-	-	-
6327	Program Meals	424	734	900	750	(150)	-16.7%
Equipment & Supplies Total		88,854	126,027	106,550	142,942	36,392	34.2%
6212	Mobile Equipment Repairs & Maintenance	-	-	-	-	-	-
6213	Vehicle Repairs & Maintenance	24,307	17,687	22,500	17,500	(5,000)	-22.2%
6215	Facility Rent Expense	-	-	-	-	-	-
6216	Maint Equipment Rent Expense	200	1,364	3,000	4,500	1,500	50.0%
6320	Repairs & Maintenance	61,941	363,377	118,000	195,000	77,000	65.3%
Maintenance, Repair & Facility Total		86,448	382,427	143,500	217,000	73,500	51.2%
6300	Phone/Cable/Cell/Connectivity	1,369	2,159	5,252	6,044	792	15.1%
6400	Utilities Expense	15,981	17,787	15,360	14,927	(433)	-2.8%
6430	Streetlights	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utilities Total		17,350	19,946	20,612	20,971	359	1.7%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: Parks & Recreation

Cost Ctr: Parks Maintenance

275



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6455	Principal - 2016 CC Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
6456	Interest - 2016 CC Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
6440	Principal - 2019 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6441	Interest - 2019 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6442	Principal - Series 2020 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6443	Interest - Series 2020 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6444	Principal - Series 2020 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6445	Interest - Series 2020 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6446	Principal - Series 2020	-	-	-	-	-	
6447	Interest - Series 2020	-	-	-	-	-	
6448	Principal - Series 2026	-	-	-	-	-	
6449	Interest - Series 2026	-	-	-	-	-	
6451	Principal - 2015 Series DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6452	Interest - 2015 Series DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6453	Principal - 2015 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6454	Interest - 2015 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6489	Principal - Series 2021 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6496	Principal - Series 2020A Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6497	Interest - Series 2020A Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6498	Interest - Series 2021 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
Debt Service Total		-	-	-	-	-	
6220	Postage/Mailing/Shipping	-	-	-	-	-	
6322	Printing Expense	665	297	3,500	20,400	16,900	482.9%
6324	Advertising	303	100	-	-	-	
6325	Recruiting Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6425	Bad Debt Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6461	Fiscal Agent Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6490	Bond Costs	-	-	-	-	-	
6491	Bond Discount Costs	-	-	-	-	-	
6492	Bond Issue Cost Advisory Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6493	Bond Issue Cost Counsel Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6494	Debt Issuance Cost	-	-	-	-	-	

Brushy Creek MUD**FY2027**

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Parks & Recreation**Cost Ctr: **Parks Maintenance****275**

GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6495	Payment to Escrow Agent	-	-	-	-	-	
7000	Board Contingency	-	-	-	-	-	
All Other Total		968	397	3,500	20,400	16,900	482.9%
Total Operating Expenses		1,305,670	1,768,656	1,747,384	1,873,880	126,496	7.2%
Operating Surplus (Deficit)		(1,287,232)	(1,378,705)	398,924	216,000	(182,924)	-45.9%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: Parks & Recreation

Cost Ctr: Parks Maintenance

275



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Capital Outlay							
4910	Reimbursable Projects Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
Reimbursable Capital Project Revenue Total		-	-	-	-	-	
5901	Capital Expenditures	945,953	302,191	970,278	1,060,685	90,407	9.3%
5910	Reimbursable Capital Projects	-	-	-	-	-	
Capital Outlay Expenditures Total		945,953	302,191	970,278	1,060,685	90,407	9.3%
Budget Surplus (Deficit)		(2,233,186)	(1,680,896)	(571,354)	(844,685)	(273,331)	47.8%

Fund Balance Transfers

7003	Transfers In	-	-	530278.35	895,685	365,407	68.9%
7050	Transfers From (To) Builder Park Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
7001	Transfer to Fund Balance Reserves	-	-	51,000	51,000	-	0.0%
Transfers Out		-	-	51,000	51,000	-	0.0%
Net Budget Surplus (Deficit)		(2,233,186)	(1,680,896)	(92,076)	(0)	92,076	-100.0%

FY2027 Capital Outlay by Funding Source:

	Amount
Fund Balance Restricted	-
Fund Balance Committed	-
Fund Balance Assigned Reserves	-
Fund Balance Assigned	-
Fund Balance FY26 Unspent	780,685
Fund Balance Unassigned	115,000
Operating	165,000

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Parks & Recreation**

Cost Ctr: **Parks Maintenance**

275



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
					1,060,685		

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: Parks & Recreation

Cost Ctr: Community Center Garden Maintenance

350



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Revenues							
4101	Property Tax Income	-	-	252,313	272,431	20,119	8.0%
4102	Delinquent Property Tax Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4103	Defined Area Tax	-	-	-	-	-	
4104	Defined Area Delinquent Taxes	-	-	-	-	-	
Property Tax Revenue Total		-	-	252,313	272,431	20,119	8.0%
4110	Plan Review Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4112	Inspection Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
4201	Water Service	-	-	-	-	-	
4202	CRF - Water	-	-	-	-	-	
4203	WW Service	-	-	-	-	-	
4204	CRF - WW	-	-	-	-	-	
4211	Water Connection	-	-	-	-	-	
4213	WW Connections	-	-	-	-	-	
4230	Solid Waste Services	-	-	-	-	-	
4240	Raw Water Sales	-	-	-	-	-	
4245	Wholesale Water	-	-	-	-	-	
4250	Drought Surcharge	-	-	-	-	-	
4301	Stormwater Drainage Fee	-	-	-	-	-	
4401	Service Charges	-	-	-	-	-	
4403	Late Charges	-	-	-	-	-	
Utility Program Revenue Total		-	-	-	-	-	

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: Parks & Recreation

Cost Ctr: Community Center Garden Maintenance

350



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
4501	Rental Income - Recreation	-	7,225	6,000	7,500	1,500	25.0%
4504	Community Events Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
4505	Program Revenue Contract	-	-	-	-	-	
4510	Programming Events Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4515	Camp Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4518	Memberships - Short Term	-	-	-	-	-	
4519	New Memberships	-	-	-	-	-	
4520	Memberships	-	-	-	-	-	
4521	Season Passes	-	-	-	-	-	
4522	Day Passes	-	-	-	-	-	
4523	Fitness Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
4524	Senior Select Membership	-	-	-	-	-	
4525	Child Programs / Child Play	-	-	-	-	-	
4145	Land Management and Park Maintenance Fee	-	-	-	-	-	
Recreational Program Revenue Total		-	7,225	6,000	7,500	1,500	25.0%
4130	Builder Park Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
4140	Emergency Management and Hazard Mitigation R	-	-	-	-	-	
4402	Donations	-	-	-	-	-	
4404	Penalties	-	-	-	-	-	
4405	Interest Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4406	Gain/Loss on Investments	-	-	-	-	-	
4120	Bond Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
4410	Rental Income - Leases	-	-	-	-	-	
4500	Other Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4502	Program Apparel	-	-	-	-	-	
Investment & Other Revenue Total		-	-	-	-	-	
Total Revenues		-	7,225	258,313	279,931	21,619	8.4%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: Parks & Recreation

Cost Ctr: Community Center Garden Maintenance

350



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Expenses							
5010	Salary	73,493	123,635	154,762	162,907	8,145	5.3%
5012	Overtime	939	1,037	225	1,978	1,753	780.5%
5014	Cell Phone Allowance	82	129	105	210	105	100.0%
5015	Compensation Other	-	-	-	-	-	
6313	Certification Pay	131	133	442	338	(104)	-23.5%
6405	Longevity Awards	1,024	1,081	1,197	1,010	(187)	-15.6%
Salaries Total		75,668	126,015	156,731	166,443	9,712	6.2%
5013	Director Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
Director Fees Total		-	-	-	-	-	
5020	FICA / Medicare	5,720	9,732	11,982	12,717	735	6.1%
5030	Health	11,390	21,605	26,195	32,549	6,353	24.3%
5031	Vision Insurance	138	278	332	378	46	13.7%
5032	Dental	612	1,165	1,384	1,617	233	16.9%
5034	Life	123	296	364	385	22	5.9%
5035	Disability Insurance	474	763	894	922	27	3.1%
5040	Workers Compensation	781	1,020	1,880	2,584	704	37.5%
5050	Unemployment Insurance	290	396	176	486	309	175.3%
5065	Education Reimbursement	-	-	-	-	-	
5070	Retirement	6,214	10,516	12,734	15,770	3,036	23.8%
Benefits Total		25,743	45,771	55,941	67,407	11,466	20.5%
5201	Airfare	-	-	-	-	-	
5202	Lodging	-	-	-	600	600	
5204	Cab Fare / local transportation	-	-	-	-	-	
5205	Parking	-	-	-	-	-	
5206	Travel Meals	-	-	60	260	200	333.3%
5207	Mileage	-	31	280	280	-	0.0%
Travel Total		-	31	340	1,140	800	235.3%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: Parks & Recreation

Cost Ctr: Community Center Garden Maintenance

350



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6010	Contractual-Legal	-	-	-	-	-	
6025	Contractual/Auditing	-	-	-	-	-	
6026	Investment Advisory Services	-	-	-	-	-	
6032	Contractual Labor Split Programs	-	-	-	-	-	
6040	Contracted IT Services	-	-	-	-	-	
6045	Contract SaaS (SBITA)	-	-	-	-	-	
6055	Security	-	-	-	-	-	
6060	Appraisal and Tax Collection Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6065	Depository Contract	-	-	-	-	-	
6070	Maintenance Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	
6078	Plumbing Inspections	-	-	-	-	-	
6079	General Engineering and Professional	-	-	-	-	-	
6080	Contractual/Contract Labor	-	-	-	5,000	5,000	
6085	Projects - Engineering & Prof Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6153	WCRRWL Raw Water Line	-	-	-	-	-	
6210	Rental Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6250	Solid Waste Service	-	-	-	-	-	
6305	Bill Production Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6310	Fees/Dues/Subscription Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6311	TCEQ Regulatory Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6312	BCRWWS Wastewater System	-	-	-	-	-	
6314	Professional Development	-	-	750	1,550	800	106.7%
6315	Lab Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6416	Liability Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	
Contractual Total		-	-	750	6,550	5,800	773.3%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: Parks & Recreation

Cost Ctr: Community Center Garden Maintenance

350



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6105	Equipment	887	2,808	2,000	2,000	-	0.0%
6115	Materials & Supplies	6,086	11,607	15,000	15,000	-	0.0%
6120	Chemicals	38	1,440	9,000	6,000	(3,000)	-33.3%
6121	Lab Supplies	-	-	-	-	-	
6122	Uniforms	125	47	1,550	1,750	200	12.9%
6124	Fuel / Oil	-	-	-	-	-	
6130	Furniture	-	-	-	-	-	
6145	Software Exp	-	-	-	-	-	
6150	Business Meals	-	-	-	-	-	
6154	Water Meters	-	-	-	-	-	
6156	Pipes and Components	-	-	-	-	-	
6160	Training Materials	-	-	-	-	-	
6180	T-Shirts/Pins/Etc.	-	-	5,000	-	(5,000)	-100.0%
6327	Program Meals	-	-	-	-	-	
Equipment & Supplies Total		7,137	15,901	32,550	24,750	(7,800)	-24.0%
6212	Mobile Equipment Repairs & Maintenance	-	-	-	-	-	
6213	Vehicle Repairs & Maintenance	-	-	-	-	-	
6215	Facility Rent Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6216	Maint Equipment Rent Expense	-	474	900	2,500	1,600	177.8%
6320	Repairs & Maintenance	966	7,659	10,000	10,000	-	0.0%
Maintenance, Repair & Facility Total		966	8,132	10,900	12,500	1,600	14.7%
6300	Phone/Cable/Cell/Connectivity	-	-	731	789	58	7.9%
6400	Utilities Expense	-	-	370	352	(18)	-4.9%
6430	Streetlights	-	-	-	-	-	
Utilities Total		-	-	1,101	1,141	40	3.6%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: Parks & Recreation

Cost Ctr: Community Center Garden Maintenance

350



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6455	Principal - 2016 CC Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
6456	Interest - 2016 CC Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
6440	Principal - 2019 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6441	Interest - 2019 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6442	Principal - Series 2020 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6443	Interest - Series 2020 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6444	Principal - Series 2020 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6445	Interest - Series 2020 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6446	Principal - Series 2020	-	-	-	-	-	
6447	Interest - Series 2020	-	-	-	-	-	
6448	Principal - Series 2026	-	-	-	-	-	
6449	Interest - Series 2026	-	-	-	-	-	
6451	Principal - 2015 Series DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6452	Interest - 2015 Series DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6453	Principal - 2015 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6454	Interest - 2015 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6489	Principal - Series 2021 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6496	Principal - Series 2020A Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6497	Interest - Series 2020A Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6498	Interest - Series 2021 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
Debt Service Total		-	-	-	-	-	
6220	Postage/Mailing/Shipping	-	-	-	-	-	
6322	Printing Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6324	Advertising	-	-	-	-	-	
6325	Recruiting Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6425	Bad Debt Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6461	Fiscal Agent Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6490	Bond Costs	-	-	-	-	-	
6491	Bond Discount Costs	-	-	-	-	-	
6492	Bond Issue Cost Advisory Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6493	Bond Issue Cost Counsel Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6494	Debt Issuance Cost	-	-	-	-	-	
6495	Payment to Escrow Agent	-	-	-	-	-	

Brushy Creek MUD**FY2027**

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Parks & Recreation**Cost Ctr: **Community Center Garden Maintenance
350**

GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
7000	Board Contingency	-	-	-	-	-	
All Other Total		-	-	-	-	-	
Total Operating Expenses		109,514	195,850	258,313	279,931	21,619	8.4%
Operating Surplus (Deficit)		(109,514)	(188,625)	-	-	-	

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: Parks & Recreation

Cost Ctr: Community Center Garden Maintenance

350



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Capital Outlay							
4910	Reimbursable Projects Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
Reimbursable Capital Project Revenue Total		-	-	-	-	-	
5901	Capital Expenditures	22,931	19,917	135,000	408,971	273,971	202.9%
5910	Reimbursable Capital Projects	-	-	-	-	-	
Capital Outlay Expenditures Total		22,931	19,917	135,000	408,971	273,971	202.9%
Budget Surplus (Deficit)		(132,445)	(208,542)	(135,000)	(408,971)	(273,971)	202.9%

Fund Balance Transfers

7003	Transfers In	-	-	135000	408,971	273,971	202.9%
7050	Transfers From (To) Builder Park Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
7001	Transfer to Fund Balance Reserves	-	-	20,400	-	(20,400)	-100.0%
Transfers Out		-	-	20,400	-	(20,400)	-100.0%
Net Budget Surplus (Deficit)		(132,445)	(208,542)	(20,400)	-	20,400	-100.0%

FY2027 Capital Outlay by Funding Source:

	<u>Amount</u>
Fund Balance Restricted	-
Fund Balance Committed	-
Fund Balance Assigned Reserves	85,000
Fund Balance Assigned	-
Fund Balance FY26 Unspent	55,906
Fund Balance Unassigned	268,065
Operating	-
	408,971

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: Parks & Recreation

Cost Ctr: Facilities Maintenance

400



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Revenues							
4101	Property Tax Income	-	-	581,175	631,483	50,307	8.7%
4102	Delinquent Property Tax Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4103	Defined Area Tax	-	-	-	-	-	
4104	Defined Area Delinquent Taxes	-	-	-	-	-	
Property Tax Revenue Total		-	-	581,175	631,483	50,307	8.7%
4110	Plan Review Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4112	Inspection Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
4201	Water Service	-	-	-	-	-	
4202	CRF - Water	-	-	-	-	-	
4203	WW Service	-	-	-	-	-	
4204	CRF - WW	-	-	-	-	-	
4211	Water Connection	-	-	-	-	-	
4213	WW Connections	-	-	-	-	-	
4230	Solid Waste Services	-	-	-	-	-	
4240	Raw Water Sales	-	-	-	-	-	
4245	Wholesale Water	-	-	-	-	-	
4250	Drought Surcharge	-	-	-	-	-	
4301	Stormwater Drainage Fee	-	-	-	-	-	
4401	Service Charges	-	-	-	-	-	
4403	Late Charges	-	-	-	-	-	
Utility Program Revenue Total		-	-	-	-	-	

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: Parks & Recreation

Cost Ctr: Facilities Maintenance

400



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
4501	Rental Income - Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	
4504	Community Events Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
4505	Program Revenue Contract	-	-	-	-	-	
4510	Programming Events Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4515	Camp Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4518	Memberships - Short Term	-	-	-	-	-	
4519	New Memberships	-	-	-	-	-	
4520	Memberships	-	-	-	-	-	
4521	Season Passes	-	-	-	-	-	
4522	Day Passes	-	-	-	-	-	
4523	Fitness Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
4524	Senior Select Membership	-	-	-	-	-	
4525	Child Programs / Child Play	-	-	-	-	-	
4145	Land Management and Park Maintenance Fee	-	-	-	-	-	
Recreational Program Revenue Total		-	-	-	-	-	
4130	Builder Park Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
4140	Emergency Management and Hazard Mitigati	-	-	-	-	-	
4402	Donations	-	-	-	-	-	
4404	Penalties	-	-	-	-	-	
4405	Interest Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4406	Gain/Loss on Investments	-	-	-	-	-	
4120	Bond Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
4410	Rental Income - Leases	-	-	-	-	-	
4500	Other Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4502	Program Apparel	-	-	-	-	-	
Investment & Other Revenue Total		-	-	-	-	-	
Total Revenues		-	-	581,175	631,483	50,307	8.7%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: Parks & Recreation

Cost Ctr: Facilities Maintenance

400



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Expenses							
5010	Salary	119,234	145,946	203,069	227,539	24,470	12.1%
5012	Overtime	5,254	4,877	2,513	4,749	2,236	89.0%
5014	Cell Phone Allowance	603	664	735	510	(225)	-30.6%
5015	Compensation Other	-	-	-	-	-	
6313	Certification Pay	1,262	1,020	1,040	1,768	728	70.0%
6405	Longevity Awards	329	270	342	455	113	33.0%
Salaries Total		126,682	152,776	207,699	235,021	27,322	13.2%
5013	Director Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
Director Fees Total		-	-	-	-	-	
5020	FICA / Medicare	9,191	13,087	15,833	17,940	2,107	13.3%
5030	Health	19,848	25,242	28,981	31,496	2,516	8.7%
5031	Vision Insurance	230	315	355	387	32	8.9%
5032	Dental	1,010	1,304	1,475	1,637	162	11.0%
5034	Life	231	336	359	415	56	15.7%
5035	Disability Insurance	745	992	1,110	1,225	115	10.4%
5040	Workers Compensation	1,046	1,115	2,460	2,835	375	15.2%
5050	Unemployment Insurance	226	610	176	523	347	196.6%
5065	Education Reimbursement	-	-	-	-	-	
5070	Retirement	10,697	14,776	16,826	22,247	5,421	32.2%
Benefits Total		43,223	57,777	67,575	78,706	11,131	16.5%
5201	Airfare	-	-	-	-	-	
5202	Lodging	-	-	-	-	-	
5204	Cab Fare / local transportation	-	-	-	-	-	
5205	Parking	-	-	-	-	-	
5206	Travel Meals	-	-	60	60	-	0.0%
5207	Mileage	-	67	780	760	(20)	-2.6%
Travel Total		-	67	840	820	(20)	-2.4%

Brushy Creek MUD**FY2027**

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Parks & Recreation**Cost Ctr: **Facilities Maintenance****400**

GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6010	Contractual-Legal	-	-	-	-	-	
6025	Contractual/Auditing	-	-	-	-	-	
6026	Investment Advisory Services	-	-	-	-	-	
6032	Contractual Labor Split Programs	-	-	-	-	-	
6040	Contracted IT Services	-	-	-	-	-	
6045	Contract SaaS (SBITA)	-	-	-	-	-	
6055	Security	-	-	-	-	-	
6060	Appraisal and Tax Collection Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6065	Depository Contract	-	-	-	-	-	
6070	Maintenance Contracts	102,059	106,469	90,230	118,160	27,930	31.0%
6078	Plumbing Inspections	-	-	-	-	-	
6079	General Engineering and Professional	-	-	-	-	-	
6080	Contractual/Contract Labor	1,219	-	-	-	-	
6085	Projects - Engineering & Prof Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6153	WCRRWL Raw Water Line	-	-	-	-	-	
6210	Rental Expense	-	125	-	-	-	
6250	Solid Waste Service	-	-	-	-	-	
6305	Bill Production Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6310	Fees/Dues/Subscription Expense	705	24	-	-	-	
6311	TCEQ Regulatory Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6312	BCRWWS Wastewater System	-	-	-	-	-	
6314	Professional Development	27	240	1,000	1,000	-	0.0%
6315	Lab Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6416	Liability Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	
Contractual Total		104,009	106,859	91,230	119,160	27,930	30.6%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: Parks & Recreation

Cost Ctr: Facilities Maintenance

400



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6105	Equipment	2,201	670	7,500	11,600	4,100	54.7%
6115	Materials & Supplies	39,889	36,820	38,730	39,000	270	0.7%
6120	Chemicals	-	-	-	-	-	
6121	Lab Supplies	-	-	-	-	-	
6122	Uniforms	898	366	1,000	1,000	-	0.0%
6124	Fuel / Oil	1,367	2,379	2,000	3,640	1,640	82.0%
6130	Furniture	-	774	-	-	-	
6145	Software Exp	-	-	-	-	-	
6150	Business Meals	-	-	-	-	-	
6154	Water Meters	-	-	-	-	-	
6156	Pipes and Components	-	-	-	-	-	
6160	Training Materials	-	-	-	-	-	
6180	T-Shirts/Pins/Etc.	-	-	-	-	-	
6327	Program Meals	-	-	-	-	-	
Equipment & Supplies Total		44,356	41,008	49,230	55,240	6,010	12.2%
6212	Mobile Equipment Repairs & Maintenance	-	-	4,500	-	(4,500)	-100.0%
6213	Vehicle Repairs & Maintenance	804	902	2,400	2,500	100	4.2%
6215	Facility Rent Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6216	Maint Equipment Rent Expense	125	1,475	500	1,600	1,100	220.0%
6320	Repairs & Maintenance	116,417	100,994	84,500	67,900	(16,600)	-19.6%
Maintenance, Repair & Facility Total		117,346	103,371	91,900	72,000	(19,900)	-21.7%
6300	Phone/Cable/Cell/Connectivity	85	546	1,111	1,832	721	64.9%
6400	Utilities Expense	-	-	940	1,054	114	12.1%
6430	Streetlights	-	-	-	-	-	
Utilities Total		85	546	2,051	2,886	835	40.7%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: Parks & Recreation

Cost Ctr: Facilities Maintenance

400



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6455	Principal - 2016 CC Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
6456	Interest - 2016 CC Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
6440	Principal - 2019 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6441	Interest - 2019 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6442	Principal - Series 2020 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6443	Interest - Series 2020 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6444	Principal - Series 2020 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6445	Interest - Series 2020 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6446	Principal - Series 2020	-	-	-	-	-	
6447	Interest - Series 2020	-	-	-	-	-	
6448	Principal - Series 2026	-	-	-	-	-	
6449	Interest - Series 2026	-	-	-	-	-	
6451	Principal - 2015 Series DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6452	Interest - 2015 Series DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6453	Principal - 2015 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6454	Interest - 2015 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6489	Principal - Series 2021 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6496	Principal - Series 2020A Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6497	Interest - Series 2020A Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6498	Interest - Series 2021 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
Debt Service Total		-	-	-	-	-	
6220	Postage/Mailing/Shipping	-	-	150	150	-	0.0%
6322	Printing Expense	48	96	500	1,500	1,000	200.0%
6324	Advertising	-	-	-	-	-	
6325	Recruiting Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6425	Bad Debt Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6461	Fiscal Agent Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6490	Bond Costs	-	-	-	-	-	
6491	Bond Discount Costs	-	-	-	-	-	
6492	Bond Issue Cost Advisory Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6493	Bond Issue Cost Counsel Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6494	Debt Issuance Cost	-	-	-	-	-	

Brushy Creek MUD**FY2027**

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Parks & Recreation**Cost Ctr: **Facilities Maintenance****400**

GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6495	Payment to Escrow Agent	-	-	-	-	-	
7000	Board Contingency	-	-	-	-	-	
All Other Total		48	96	650	1,650	1,000	153.8%
Total Operating Expenses		435,749	462,500	511,175	565,483	54,307	10.6%
Operating Surplus (Deficit)		(435,749)	(462,500)	70,000	66,000	(4,000)	-5.7%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: Parks & Recreation

Cost Ctr: Facilities Maintenance

400



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Capital Outlay							
4910	Reimbursable Projects Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
Reimbursable Capital Project Revenue Total		-	-	-	-	-	
5901	Capital Expenditures	110,217	67,947	537,912	525,000	(12,912)	-2.4%
5910	Reimbursable Capital Projects	-	-	-	-	-	
Capital Outlay Expenditures Total		110,217	67,947	537,912	525,000	(12,912)	-2.4%
Budget Surplus (Deficit)		(545,966)	(530,447)	(467,912)	(459,000)	8,912	-1.9%

Fund Balance Transfers

7003	Transfers In	-	-	467912.34	510,000	42,088	9.0%
7050	Transfers From (To) Builder Park Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
7001	Transfer to Fund Balance Reserves	-	-	51,000	51,000	-	0.0%
Transfers Out		-	-	51,000	51,000	-	0.0%
Net Budget Surplus (Deficit)		(545,966)	(530,447)	(51,000)	-	51,000	-100.0%

FY2027 Capital Outlay by Funding Source:

	Amount
Fund Balance Restricted	-
Fund Balance Committed	-
Fund Balance Assigned Reserves	-
Fund Balance Assigned	-
Fund Balance FY26 Unspent	-
Fund Balance Unassigned	510,000
Operating	15,000

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Parks & Recreation**

Cost Ctr: **Facilities Maintenance**

400



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
					525,000		

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: Parks & Recreation

Cost Ctr: Aquatics Maintenance

450



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Revenues							
4101	Property Tax Income	-	-	348,551	479,537	130,986	37.6%
4102	Delinquent Property Tax Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4103	Defined Area Tax	-	-	-	-	-	
4104	Defined Area Delinquent Taxes	-	-	-	-	-	
Property Tax Revenue Total		-	-	348,551	479,537	130,986	37.6%
4110	Plan Review Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4112	Inspection Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
4201	Water Service	-	-	-	-	-	
4202	CRF - Water	-	-	-	-	-	
4203	WW Service	-	-	-	-	-	
4204	CRF - WW	-	-	-	-	-	
4211	Water Connection	-	-	-	-	-	
4213	WW Connections	-	-	-	-	-	
4230	Solid Waste Services	-	-	-	-	-	
4240	Raw Water Sales	-	-	-	-	-	
4245	Wholesale Water	-	-	-	-	-	
4250	Drought Surcharge	-	-	-	-	-	
4301	Stormwater Drainage Fee	-	-	-	-	-	
4401	Service Charges	-	-	-	-	-	
4403	Late Charges	-	-	-	-	-	
Utility Program Revenue Total		-	-	-	-	-	

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: Parks & Recreation

Cost Ctr: Aquatics Maintenance

450



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
4501	Rental Income - Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	
4504	Community Events Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
4505	Program Revenue Contract	-	-	-	-	-	
4510	Programming Events Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4515	Camp Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4518	Memberships - Short Term	-	-	-	-	-	
4519	New Memberships	-	-	-	-	-	
4520	Memberships	-	-	-	-	-	
4521	Season Passes	-	-	-	-	-	
4522	Day Passes	-	-	-	-	-	
4523	Fitness Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
4524	Senior Select Membership	-	-	-	-	-	
4525	Child Programs / Child Play	-	-	-	-	-	
4145	Land Management and Park Maintenance Fee	-	-	-	-	-	
Recreational Program Revenue Total		-	-	-	-	-	
4130	Builder Park Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
4140	Emergency Management and Hazard Mitigati	-	-	-	-	-	
4402	Donations	-	-	-	-	-	
4404	Penalties	-	-	-	-	-	
4405	Interest Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4406	Gain/Loss on Investments	-	-	-	-	-	
4120	Bond Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
4410	Rental Income - Leases	-	-	-	-	-	
4500	Other Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4502	Program Apparel	-	-	-	-	-	
Investment & Other Revenue Total		-	-	-	-	-	
Total Revenues		-	-	348,551	479,537	130,986	37.6%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: Parks & Recreation

Cost Ctr: Aquatics Maintenance

450



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Expenses							
5010	Salary	66,439	81,696	153,486	167,813	14,327	9.3%
5012	Overtime	1,905	1,871	2,129	4,427	2,298	107.9%
5014	Cell Phone Allowance	355	432	405	270	(135)	-33.3%
5015	Compensation Other	-	-	-	-	-	
6313	Certification Pay	519	447	936	1,430	494	52.8%
6405	Longevity Awards	258	199	384	482	98	25.6%
Salaries Total		69,476	84,644	157,340	174,422	17,081	10.9%
5013	Director Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
Director Fees Total		-	-	-	-	-	
5020	FICA / Medicare	5,096	6,483	12,006	13,323	1,317	11.0%
5030	Health	10,831	12,066	24,484	26,883	2,399	9.8%
5031	Vision Insurance	130	157	308	332	23	7.6%
5032	Dental	574	642	1,294	1,403	109	8.4%
5034	Life	120	180	322	351	29	9.1%
5035	Disability Insurance	414	498	852	916	64	7.5%
5040	Workers Compensation	1,200	233	1,852	2,405	553	29.8%
5050	Unemployment Insurance	439	676	158	443	285	181.2%
5065	Education Reimbursement	-	-	-	-	-	
5070	Retirement	5,843	7,262	12,759	16,521	3,762	29.5%
Benefits Total		24,648	28,197	54,035	62,577	8,541	15.8%
5201	Airfare	-	-	-	-	-	
5202	Lodging	-	-	-	-	-	
5204	Cab Fare / local transportation	-	-	-	-	-	
5205	Parking	-	-	-	-	-	
5206	Travel Meals	-	-	60	60	-	0.0%
5207	Mileage	-	17	280	280	-	0.0%
Travel Total		-	17	340	340	-	0.0%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Parks & Recreation**

Cost Ctr: **Aquatics Maintenance**

450



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6010	Contractual-Legal	-	-	-	-	-	
6025	Contractual/Auditing	-	-	-	-	-	
6026	Investment Advisory Services	-	-	-	-	-	
6032	Contractual Labor Split Programs	-	-	-	-	-	
6040	Contracted IT Services	-	-	-	-	-	
6045	Contract SaaS (SBITA)	-	-	-	-	-	
6055	Security	-	-	-	-	-	
6060	Appraisal and Tax Collection Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6065	Depository Contract	-	-	-	-	-	
6070	Maintenance Contracts	2,379	2,352	8,378	11,000	2,622	31.3%
6078	Plumbing Inspections	-	-	-	-	-	
6079	General Engineering and Professional	-	-	-	-	-	
6080	Contractual/Contract Labor	-	-	-	-	-	
6085	Projects - Engineering & Prof Fees	32,680	2,320	-	-	-	
6153	WCRRWL Raw Water Line	-	-	-	-	-	
6210	Rental Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6250	Solid Waste Service	-	-	-	-	-	
6305	Bill Production Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6310	Fees/Dues/Subscription Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6311	TCEQ Regulatory Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6312	BCRWWS Wastewater System	-	-	-	-	-	
6314	Professional Development	56	-	800	800	-	0.0%
6315	Lab Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6416	Liability Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	
Contractual Total		35,115	4,672	9,178	11,800	2,622	28.6%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: Parks & Recreation

Cost Ctr: Aquatics Maintenance

450



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6105	Equipment	13,863	20,361	18,000	11,000	(7,000)	-38.9%
6115	Materials & Supplies	6,271	5,128	6,530	4,000	(2,530)	-38.7%
6120	Chemicals	66,720	70,406	66,435	73,100	6,665	10.0%
6121	Lab Supplies	-	-	-	-	-	
6122	Uniforms	442	30	300	450	150	50.0%
6124	Fuel / Oil	-	-	-	2,270	2,270	
6130	Furniture	-	-	-	-	-	
6145	Software Exp	-	-	-	-	-	
6150	Business Meals	-	-	-	-	-	
6154	Water Meters	-	-	-	-	-	
6156	Pipes and Components	-	-	-	-	-	
6160	Training Materials	-	-	-	-	-	
6180	T-Shirts/Pins/Etc.	-	-	-	-	-	
6327	Program Meals	-	-	-	-	-	
Equipment & Supplies Total		87,296	95,924	91,265	90,820	(445)	-0.5%
6212	Mobile Equipment Repairs & Maintenance	-	-	-	-	-	
6213	Vehicle Repairs & Maintenance	1,461	120	6,000	6,000	-	0.0%
6215	Facility Rent Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6216	Maint Equipment Rent Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6320	Repairs & Maintenance	39,705	53,691	28,950	57,000	28,050	96.9%
Maintenance, Repair & Facility Total		41,166	53,811	34,950	63,000	28,050	80.3%
6300	Phone/Cable/Cell/Connectivity	-	-	652	660	8	1.2%
6400	Utilities Expense	52,361	51,997	790	918	128	16.2%
6430	Streetlights	-	-	-	-	-	
Utilities Total		52,361	51,997	1,442	1,578	136	9.5%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: Parks & Recreation

Cost Ctr: Aquatics Maintenance

450



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6455	Principal - 2016 CC Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
6456	Interest - 2016 CC Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
6440	Principal - 2019 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6441	Interest - 2019 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6442	Principal - Series 2020 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6443	Interest - Series 2020 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6444	Principal - Series 2020 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6445	Interest - Series 2020 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6446	Principal - Series 2020	-	-	-	-	-	
6447	Interest - Series 2020	-	-	-	-	-	
6448	Principal - Series 2026	-	-	-	-	-	
6449	Interest - Series 2026	-	-	-	-	-	
6451	Principal - 2015 Series DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6452	Interest - 2015 Series DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6453	Principal - 2015 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6454	Interest - 2015 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6489	Principal - Series 2021 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6496	Principal - Series 2020A Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6497	Interest - Series 2020A Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6498	Interest - Series 2021 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
Debt Service Total		-	-	-	-	-	
6220	Postage/Mailing/Shipping	-	-	-	-	-	
6322	Printing Expense	180	-	-	-	-	
6324	Advertising	-	-	-	-	-	
6325	Recruiting Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6425	Bad Debt Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6461	Fiscal Agent Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6490	Bond Costs	-	-	-	-	-	
6491	Bond Discount Costs	-	-	-	-	-	
6492	Bond Issue Cost Advisory Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6493	Bond Issue Cost Counsel Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6494	Debt Issuance Cost	-	-	-	-	-	

Brushy Creek MUD**FY2027**

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Parks & Recreation**Cost Ctr: **Aquatics Maintenance****450**

GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6495	Payment to Escrow Agent	-	-	-	-	-	
7000	Board Contingency	-	-	-	-	-	
All Other Total		180	-	-	-	-	
Total Operating Expenses		310,241	319,263	348,551	404,537	55,986	16.1%
Operating Surplus (Deficit)		(310,241)	(319,263)	-	75,000	75,000	

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: Parks & Recreation

Cost Ctr: Aquatics Maintenance

450



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Capital Outlay							
4910	Reimbursable Projects Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
Reimbursable Capital Project Revenue Total		-	-	-	-	-	
5901	Capital Expenditures	132,105	106,239	-	579,756	579,756	
5910	Reimbursable Capital Projects	-	-	-	-	-	
Capital Outlay Expenditures Total		132,105	106,239	-	579,756	579,756	
Budget Surplus (Deficit)		(442,346)	(425,502)	-	(504,756)	(504,756)	

Fund Balance Transfers

7003	Transfers In	-	-	0	504,756	504,756	
7050	Transfers From (To) Builder Park Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
7001	Transfer to Fund Balance Reserves	-	-	-	-	-	
Transfers Out		-	-	-	-	-	
Net Budget Surplus (Deficit)		(442,346)	(425,502)	-	0	0	

FY2027 Capital Outlay by Funding Source:

	<u>Amount</u>
Fund Balance Restricted	-
Fund Balance Committed	-
Fund Balance Assigned Reserves	-
Fund Balance Assigned	-
Fund Balance FY26 Unspent	27,956
Fund Balance Unassigned	476,800
Operating	75,000

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Parks & Recreation**

Cost Ctr: **Aquatics Maintenance**

450



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
					579,756		

Brushy Creek MUD**FY2027**

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Public Works**Cost Ctr: **PW Facilities Maintenance****530**

GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Revenues							
4101	Property Tax Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4102	Delinquent Property Tax Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4103	Defined Area Tax	-	-	-	-	-	
4104	Defined Area Delinquent Taxes	-	-	-	-	-	
Property Tax Revenue Total		-	-	-	-	-	
4110	Plan Review Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4112	Inspection Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
4201	Water Service	-	-	-	-	-	
4202	CRF - Water	-	-	-	-	-	
4203	WW Service	-	-	-	-	-	
4204	CRF - WW	-	-	-	-	-	
4211	Water Connection	-	-	-	-	-	
4213	WW Connections	-	-	-	-	-	
4230	Solid Waste Services	-	-	-	-	-	
4240	Raw Water Sales	-	-	-	-	-	
4245	Wholesale Water	-	-	-	-	-	
4250	Drought Surcharge	-	-	-	-	-	
4301	Stormwater Drainage Fee	-	-	-	-	-	
4401	Service Charges	-	-	-	-	-	
4403	Late Charges	-	-	-	-	-	
Utility Program Revenue Total		-	-	-	-	-	

Brushy Creek MUD**FY2027**

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Public Works**Cost Ctr: **PW Facilities Maintenance****530**

GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
4501	Rental Income - Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	
4504	Community Events Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
4505	Program Revenue Contract	-	-	-	-	-	
4510	Programming Events Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4515	Camp Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4518	Memberships - Short Term	-	-	-	-	-	
4519	New Memberships	-	-	-	-	-	
4520	Memberships	-	-	-	-	-	
4521	Season Passes	-	-	-	-	-	
4522	Day Passes	-	-	-	-	-	
4523	Fitness Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
4524	Senior Select Membership	-	-	-	-	-	
4525	Child Programs / Child Play	-	-	-	-	-	
4145	Land Management and Park Maintenance Fee	-	-	-	-	-	
Recreational Program Revenue Total		-	-	-	-	-	
4130	Builder Park Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
4140	Emergency Management and Hazard Mitigati	-	-	-	-	-	
4402	Donations	-	-	-	-	-	
4404	Penalties	-	-	-	-	-	
4405	Interest Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4406	Gain/Loss on Investments	-	-	-	-	-	
4120	Bond Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
4410	Rental Income - Leases	-	-	-	-	-	
4500	Other Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4502	Program Apparel	-	-	-	-	-	
Investment & Other Revenue Total		-	-	-	-	-	
Total Revenues		-	-	-	-	-	

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Public Works**

Cost Ctr: **PW Facilities Maintenance**

530



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Expenses							
5010	Salary	-	-	-	24,778	24,778	
5012	Overtime	-	-	-	572	572	
5014	Cell Phone Allowance	-	-	-	30	30	
5015	Compensation Other	-	-	-	-	-	
6313	Certification Pay	-	-	-	195	195	
6405	Longevity Awards	-	-	-	66	66	
Salaries Total		-	-	-	25,641	25,641	
5013	Director Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
Director Fees Total		-	-	-	-	-	
5020	FICA / Medicare	-	-	-	1,959	1,959	
5030	Health	-	-	-	3,311	3,311	
5031	Vision Insurance	-	-	-	44	44	
5032	Dental	-	-	-	186	186	
5034	Life	-	-	-	47	47	
5035	Disability Insurance	-	-	-	136	136	
5040	Workers Compensation	-	-	-	494	494	
5050	Unemployment Insurance	-	-	-	60	60	
5065	Education Reimbursement	-	-	-	-	-	
5070	Retirement	-	-	-	2,430	2,430	
Benefits Total		-	-	-	8,667	8,667	
5201	Airfare	-	-	-	-	-	
5202	Lodging	-	-	-	-	-	
5204	Cab Fare / local transportation	-	-	-	-	-	
5205	Parking	-	-	-	-	-	
5206	Travel Meals	-	-	-	-	-	
5207	Mileage	-	-	-	-	-	
Travel Total		-	-	-	-	-	

Brushy Creek MUD**FY2027**

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Public Works**Cost Ctr: **PW Facilities Maintenance****530**

GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6010	Contractual-Legal	-	-	-	-	-	
6025	Contractual/Auditing	-	-	-	-	-	
6026	Investment Advisory Services	-	-	-	-	-	
6032	Contractual Labor Split Programs	-	-	-	-	-	
6040	Contracted IT Services	-	-	-	-	-	
6045	Contract SaaS (SBITA)	-	-	-	-	-	
6055	Security	-	-	-	-	-	
6060	Appraisal and Tax Collection Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6065	Depository Contract	-	-	-	-	-	
6070	Maintenance Contracts	-	-	-	19,580	19,580	
6078	Plumbing Inspections	-	-	-	-	-	
6079	General Engineering and Professional	-	-	-	-	-	
6080	Contractual/Contract Labor	-	-	-	-	-	
6085	Projects - Engineering & Prof Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6153	WCRRWL Raw Water Line	-	-	-	-	-	
6210	Rental Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6250	Solid Waste Service	-	-	-	-	-	
6305	Bill Production Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6310	Fees/Dues/Subscription Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6311	TCEQ Regulatory Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6312	BCRWWS Wastewater System	-	-	-	-	-	
6314	Professional Development	-	-	-	-	-	
6315	Lab Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6416	Liability Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	
Contractual Total		-	-	-	19,580	19,580	

Brushy Creek MUD**FY2027**

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Public Works**Cost Ctr: **PW Facilities Maintenance****530**

GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6105	Equipment	-	-	-	10,000	10,000	
6115	Materials & Supplies	-	-	-	5,000	5,000	
6120	Chemicals	-	-	-	-	-	
6121	Lab Supplies	-	-	-	-	-	
6122	Uniforms	-	-	-	-	-	
6124	Fuel / Oil	-	-	-	-	-	
6130	Furniture	-	-	-	-	-	
6145	Software Exp	-	-	-	-	-	
6150	Business Meals	-	-	-	-	-	
6154	Water Meters	-	-	-	-	-	
6156	Pipes and Components	-	-	-	-	-	
6160	Training Materials	-	-	-	-	-	
6180	T-Shirts/Pins/Etc.	-	-	-	-	-	
6327	Program Meals	-	-	-	-	-	
Equipment & Supplies Total		-	-	-	15,000	15,000	
6212	Mobile Equipment Repairs & Maintenance	-	-	-	2,000	2,000	
6213	Vehicle Repairs & Maintenance	-	-	-	-	-	
6215	Facility Rent Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6216	Maint Equipment Rent Expense	-	-	-	3,000	3,000	
6320	Repairs & Maintenance	-	-	-	77,500	77,500	
Maintenance, Repair & Facility Total		-	-	-	82,500	82,500	
6300	Phone/Cable/Cell/Connectivity	-	-	-	57	57	
6400	Utilities Expense	-	-	-	112	112	
6430	Streetlights	-	-	-	-	-	
Utilities Total		-	-	-	169	169	

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: Public Works

Cost Ctr: PW Facilities Maintenance

530



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6455	Principal - 2016 CC Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
6456	Interest - 2016 CC Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
6440	Principal - 2019 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6441	Interest - 2019 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6442	Principal - Series 2020 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6443	Interest - Series 2020 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6444	Principal - Series 2020 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6445	Interest - Series 2020 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6446	Principal - Series 2020	-	-	-	-	-	
6447	Interest - Series 2020	-	-	-	-	-	
6448	Principal - Series 2026	-	-	-	-	-	
6449	Interest - Series 2026	-	-	-	-	-	
6451	Principal - 2015 Series DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6452	Interest - 2015 Series DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6453	Principal - 2015 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6454	Interest - 2015 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6489	Principal - Series 2021 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6496	Principal - Series 2020A Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6497	Interest - Series 2020A Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6498	Interest - Series 2021 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
Debt Service Total		-	-	-	-	-	
6220	Postage/Mailing/Shipping	-	-	-	-	-	
6322	Printing Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6324	Advertising	-	-	-	-	-	
6325	Recruiting Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6425	Bad Debt Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6461	Fiscal Agent Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6490	Bond Costs	-	-	-	-	-	
6491	Bond Discount Costs	-	-	-	-	-	
6492	Bond Issue Cost Advisory Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6493	Bond Issue Cost Counsel Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6494	Debt Issuance Cost	-	-	-	-	-	

Brushy Creek MUD**FY2027**

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Public Works**Cost Ctr: **PW Facilities Maintenance****530**

GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6495	Payment to Escrow Agent	-	-	-	-	-	
7000	Board Contingency	-	-	-	-	-	
All Other Total		-	-	-	-	-	
Total Operating Expenses		-	-	-	151,556	151,556	
Operating Surplus (Deficit)		-	-	-	(151,556)	(151,556)	

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: Public Works

Cost Ctr: PW Facilities Maintenance

530



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Capital Outlay							
4910	Reimbursable Projects Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
Reimbursable Capital Project Revenue Total		-	-	-	-	-	
5901	Capital Expenditures	-	-	-	-	-	
5910	Reimbursable Capital Projects	-	-	-	-	-	
Capital Outlay Expenditures Total		-	-	-	-	-	
Budget Surplus (Deficit)		-	-	-	(151,556)	(151,556)	
Fund Balance Transfers							
7003	Transfers In	-	-	0	-	-	
7050	Transfers From (To) Builder Park Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
7001	Transfer to Fund Balance Reserves	-	-	-	-	-	
Transfers Out		-	-	-	-	-	
Net Budget Surplus (Deficit)		-	-	-	(151,556)	(151,556)	

FY2027 Capital Outlay by Funding Source:

	Amount
Fund Balance Restricted	-
Fund Balance Committed	-
Fund Balance Assigned Reserves	-
Fund Balance Assigned	-
Fund Balance FY26 Unspent	-
Fund Balance Unassigned	-
Operating	-

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Public Works**

Cost Ctr: **PW Facilities Maintenance**

530



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
					-		

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Public Works**

Cost Ctr: **Water Transmission**

500



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Revenues							
4101	Property Tax Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4102	Delinquent Property Tax Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4103	Defined Area Tax	-	-	-	-	-	
4104	Defined Area Delinquent Taxes	-	-	-	-	-	
Property Tax Revenue Total		-	-	-	-	-	
4110	Plan Review Income	17,105	1,080	1,000	1,000	-	0.0%
4112	Inspection Fees	30,065	28,010	25,000	25,000	-	0.0%
4201	Water Service	4,611,490	4,746,959	4,845,000	5,197,000	352,000	7.3%
4202	CRF - Water	-	-	-	-	-	
4203	WW Service	-	-	-	-	-	
4204	CRF - WW	-	-	-	-	-	
4211	Water Connection	4,290	5,730	-	4,800	4,800	
4213	WW Connections	-	-	-	-	-	
4230	Solid Waste Services	-	-	-	-	-	
4240	Raw Water Sales	100,844	102,422	102,000	100,000	(2,000)	-2.0%
4245	Wholesale Water	142,738	164,171	142,000	176,000	34,000	23.9%
4250	Drought Surcharge	-	-	-	-	-	
4301	Stormwater Drainage Fee	-	-	-	-	-	
4401	Service Charges	-	5,415	65,000	75,000	10,000	15.4%
4403	Late Charges	-	4,472	50,000	60,000	10,000	20.0%
Utility Program Revenue Total		4,906,532	5,058,259	5,230,000	5,638,800	408,800	7.8%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: Public Works

Cost Ctr: Water Transmission

500



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
4501	Rental Income - Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	
4504	Community Events Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
4505	Program Revenue Contract	-	-	-	-	-	
4510	Programming Events Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4515	Camp Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4518	Memberships - Short Term	-	-	-	-	-	
4519	New Memberships	-	-	-	-	-	
4520	Memberships	-	-	-	-	-	
4521	Season Passes	-	-	-	-	-	
4522	Day Passes	-	-	-	-	-	
4523	Fitness Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
4524	Senior Select Membership	-	-	-	-	-	
4525	Child Programs / Child Play	-	-	-	-	-	
4145	Land Management and Park Maintenance Fee	-	-	-	-	-	
Recreational Program Revenue Total		-	-	-	-	-	
4130	Builder Park Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
4140	Emergency Management and Hazard Mitigati	-	-	-	-	-	
4402	Donations	-	-	-	-	-	
4404	Penalties	1,000	1,100	1,000	1,000	-	0.0%
4405	Interest Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4406	Gain/Loss on Investments	-	-	-	-	-	
4120	Bond Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
4410	Rental Income - Leases	-	-	-	-	-	
4500	Other Income	13,200	718,634	-	-	-	
4502	Program Apparel	-	-	-	-	-	
Investment & Other Revenue Total		14,200	719,734	1,000	1,000	-	0.0%
Total Revenues		4,920,732	5,777,994	5,231,000	5,639,800	408,800	7.8%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Public Works**

Cost Ctr: **Water Transmission**

500



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Expenses							
5010	Salary	243,587	287,742	338,171	360,691	22,520	6.7%
5012	Overtime	10,756	11,006	8,424	21,052	12,628	149.9%
5014	Cell Phone Allowance	1,303	1,250	1,440	780	(660)	-45.8%
5015	Compensation Other	-	-	-	-	-	
6313	Certification Pay	1,206	1,956	3,536	1,456	(2,080)	-58.8%
6405	Longevity Awards	1,247	1,484	1,966	1,610	(356)	-18.1%
Salaries Total		258,099	303,438	353,538	385,589	32,052	9.1%
5013	Director Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
Director Fees Total		-	-	-	-	-	
5020	FICA / Medicare	19,261	22,645	26,935	29,438	2,502	9.3%
5030	Health	31,343	39,754	48,780	62,217	13,437	27.5%
5031	Vision Insurance	457	531	630	695	65	10.3%
5032	Dental	2,083	2,317	2,728	2,961	232	8.5%
5034	Life	472	537	680	719	39	5.7%
5035	Disability Insurance	1,546	1,452	1,747	1,855	108	6.2%
5040	Workers Compensation	2,634	2,325	4,028	6,688	2,660	66.0%
5050	Unemployment Insurance	542	533	328	906	579	176.6%
5065	Education Reimbursement	-	-	-	-	-	
5070	Retirement	21,835	25,207	28,626	36,506	7,880	27.5%
Benefits Total		80,173	95,300	114,483	141,985	27,502	24.0%
5201	Airfare	-	-	-	400	400	
5202	Lodging	1,708	1,029	2,500	4,985	2,485	99.4%
5204	Cab Fare / local transportation	-	-	-	100	100	
5205	Parking	20	50	150	150	-	0.0%
5206	Travel Meals	250	243	910	1,333	423	46.5%
5207	Mileage	236	293	780	800	20	2.6%
Travel Total		2,214	1,615	4,340	7,768	3,428	79.0%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Public Works**

Cost Ctr: **Water Transmission**

500



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6010	Contractual-Legal	-	-	-	-	-	
6025	Contractual/Auditing	-	-	-	-	-	
6026	Investment Advisory Services	-	-	-	-	-	
6032	Contractual Labor Split Programs	-	-	-	-	-	
6040	Contracted IT Services	-	-	-	-	-	
6045	Contract SaaS (SBITA)	-	-	-	-	-	
6055	Security	-	-	-	-	-	
6060	Appraisal and Tax Collection Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6065	Depository Contract	-	-	-	-	-	
6070	Maintenance Contracts	8,955	-	10,000	10,000	-	0.0%
6078	Plumbing Inspections	24,910	17,710	25,000	25,000	-	0.0%
6079	General Engineering and Professional	630	-	-	-	-	
6080	Contractual/Contract Labor	13,253	5,400	10,000	10,000	-	0.0%
6085	Projects - Engineering & Prof Fees	78,856	19,263	100,000	-	(100,000)	-100.0%
6153	WCRRWL Raw Water Line	-	-	-	-	-	
6210	Rental Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6250	Solid Waste Service	-	-	-	-	-	
6305	Bill Production Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6310	Fees/Dues/Subscription Expense	2,795	3,293	2,820	3,000	180	6.4%
6311	TCEQ Regulatory Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6312	BCRWWS Wastewater System	-	-	-	-	-	
6314	Professional Development	7,867	8,403	10,000	10,785	785	7.9%
6315	Lab Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6416	Liability Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	
Contractual Total		137,265	54,069	157,820	58,785	(99,035)	-62.8%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Public Works**

Cost Ctr: **Water Transmission**

500



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6105	Equipment	18,395	23,095	30,000	30,000	-	0.0%
6115	Materials & Supplies	16,621	13,958	20,000	20,000	-	0.0%
6120	Chemicals	-	70	300	300	-	0.0%
6121	Lab Supplies	-	555	-	-	-	-
6122	Uniforms	1,907	2,971	5,500	5,500	-	0.0%
6124	Fuel / Oil	14,193	12,826	15,000	19,640	4,640	30.9%
6130	Furniture	-	5,114	5,000	5,000	-	0.0%
6145	Software Exp	100	384	846	576	(270)	-31.9%
6150	Business Meals	-	-	-	-	-	-
6154	Water Meters	71,064	72,086	100,800	108,000	7,200	7.1%
6156	Pipes and Components	11,267	27,232	30,000	30,000	-	0.0%
6160	Training Materials	-	-	500	500	-	0.0%
6180	T-Shirts/Pins/Etc.	-	-	-	-	-	-
6327	Program Meals	308	891	1,000	1,200	200	20.0%
Equipment & Supplies Total		133,855	159,180	208,946	220,716	11,770	5.6%
6212	Mobile Equipment Repairs & Maintenance	-	3,288	3,000	3,300	300	10.0%
6213	Vehicle Repairs & Maintenance	12,938	18,196	20,000	20,000	-	0.0%
6215	Facility Rent Expense	-	-	-	-	-	-
6216	Maint Equipment Rent Expense	-	-	1,250	1,250	-	0.0%
6320	Repairs & Maintenance	8,550	16,421	22,000	22,000	-	0.0%
Maintenance, Repair & Facility Total		21,488	37,906	46,250	46,550	300	0.6%
6300	Phone/Cable/Cell/Connectivity	1,527	4,832	6,510	5,092	(1,418)	-21.8%
6400	Utilities Expense	2,671	2,949	2,640	3,318	678	25.7%
6430	Streetlights	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utilities Total		4,198	7,781	9,150	8,410	(740)	-8.1%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Public Works**

Cost Ctr: **Water Transmission**

500



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6455	Principal - 2016 CC Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
6456	Interest - 2016 CC Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
6440	Principal - 2019 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6441	Interest - 2019 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6442	Principal - Series 2020 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6443	Interest - Series 2020 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6444	Principal - Series 2020 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6445	Interest - Series 2020 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6446	Principal - Series 2020	-	-	-	-	-	
6447	Interest - Series 2020	-	-	-	-	-	
6448	Principal - Series 2026	-	-	-	-	-	
6449	Interest - Series 2026	-	-	-	988,750	988,750	
6451	Principal - 2015 Series DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6452	Interest - 2015 Series DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6453	Principal - 2015 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6454	Interest - 2015 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6489	Principal - Series 2021 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6496	Principal - Series 2020A Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6497	Interest - Series 2020A Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6498	Interest - Series 2021 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
Debt Service Total		-	-	-	988,750	988,750	
6220	Postage/Mailing/Shipping	156	55	350	350	-	0.0%
6322	Printing Expense	-	193	3,000	3,000	-	0.0%
6324	Advertising	236	-	-	-	-	
6325	Recruiting Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6425	Bad Debt Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6461	Fiscal Agent Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6490	Bond Costs	-	-	-	-	-	
6491	Bond Discount Costs	-	-	-	-	-	
6492	Bond Issue Cost Advisory Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6493	Bond Issue Cost Counsel Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6494	Debt Issuance Cost	-	-	-	-	-	

Brushy Creek MUD**FY2027**

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Public Works**Cost Ctr: **Water Transmission****500**

GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6495	Payment to Escrow Agent	-	-	-	-	-	
7000	Board Contingency	-	-	-	-	-	
All Other Total		391	249	3,350	3,350	-	0.0%
Total Operating Expenses		637,683	659,537	897,876	1,861,903	964,027	107.4%
Operating Surplus (Deficit)		4,283,049	5,118,456	4,333,124	3,777,897	(555,227)	-12.8%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Public Works**

Cost Ctr: **Water Transmission**

500



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Capital Outlay							
4910	Reimbursable Projects Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
Reimbursable Capital Project Revenue Total		-	-	-	-	-	
5901	Capital Expenditures	47,572	631,160	3,542,000	63,000	(3,479,000)	-98.2%
5910	Reimbursable Capital Projects	-	-	-	-	-	
Capital Outlay Expenditures Total		47,572	631,160	3,542,000	63,000	(3,479,000)	-98.2%
Budget Surplus (Deficit)		4,235,477	4,487,297	791,124	3,714,897	2,923,773	369.6%

Fund Balance Transfers

7003	Transfers In	-	-	3,512,000	-	(3,512,000)	-100.0%
7050	Transfers From (To) Builder Park Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
7001	Transfer to Fund Balance Reserves	-	-	153,000	208,000	55,000	35.9%
Transfers Out		-	-	153,000	208,000	55,000	35.9%
Net Budget Surplus (Deficit)		4,235,477	4,487,297	4,150,124	3,506,897	(643,227)	-15.5%

FY2027 Capital Outlay by Funding Source:

	<u>Amount</u>
Fund Balance Restricted	-
Fund Balance Committed	-
Fund Balance Assigned Reserves	-
Fund Balance Assigned	-
Fund Balance FY26 Unspent	-
Fund Balance Unassigned	-
Operating	63,000

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Public Works**

Cost Ctr: **Water Transmission**

500



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
					63,000		

Brushy Creek MUD**FY2027**

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Public Works**Cost Ctr: **Water Treatment****525**

GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Revenues							
4101	Property Tax Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4102	Delinquent Property Tax Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4103	Defined Area Tax	-	-	-	-	-	
4104	Defined Area Delinquent Taxes	-	-	-	-	-	
Property Tax Revenue Total		-	-	-	-	-	
4110	Plan Review Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4112	Inspection Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
4201	Water Service	-	-	-	-	-	
4202	CRF - Water	-	-	-	-	-	
4203	WW Service	-	-	-	-	-	
4204	CRF - WW	-	-	-	-	-	
4211	Water Connection	-	-	-	-	-	
4213	WW Connections	-	-	-	-	-	
4230	Solid Waste Services	-	-	-	-	-	
4240	Raw Water Sales	-	-	-	-	-	
4245	Wholesale Water	-	-	-	-	-	
4250	Drought Surcharge	-	-	-	-	-	
4301	Stormwater Drainage Fee	-	-	-	-	-	
4401	Service Charges	-	-	-	-	-	
4403	Late Charges	-	-	-	-	-	
Utility Program Revenue Total		-	-	-	-	-	

Brushy Creek MUD**FY2027**

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Public Works**Cost Ctr: **Water Treatment****525**

GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
4501	Rental Income - Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	
4504	Community Events Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
4505	Program Revenue Contract	-	-	-	-	-	
4510	Programming Events Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4515	Camp Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4518	Memberships - Short Term	-	-	-	-	-	
4519	New Memberships	-	-	-	-	-	
4520	Memberships	-	-	-	-	-	
4521	Season Passes	-	-	-	-	-	
4522	Day Passes	-	-	-	-	-	
4523	Fitness Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
4524	Senior Select Membership	-	-	-	-	-	
4525	Child Programs / Child Play	-	-	-	-	-	
4145	Land Management and Park Maintenance Fee	-	-	-	-	-	
Recreational Program Revenue Total		-	-	-	-	-	
4130	Builder Park Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
4140	Emergency Management and Hazard Mitigati	-	-	-	-	-	
4402	Donations	-	-	-	-	-	
4404	Penalties	-	-	-	-	-	
4405	Interest Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4406	Gain/Loss on Investments	-	-	-	-	-	
4120	Bond Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
4410	Rental Income - Leases	-	-	-	-	-	
4500	Other Income	-	11,950	-	-	-	
4502	Program Apparel	-	-	-	-	-	
Investment & Other Revenue Total		-	11,950	-	-	-	
Total Revenues		-	11,950	-	-	-	

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Public Works**

Cost Ctr: **Water Treatment**

525



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Expenses							
5010	Salary	361,664	391,197	415,608	408,678	(6,930)	-1.7%
5012	Overtime	7,353	10,347	5,646	14,699	9,053	160.3%
5014	Cell Phone Allowance	1,469	1,568	1,680	720	(960)	-57.1%
5015	Compensation Other	-	-	-	-	-	
6313	Certification Pay	3,000	7,092	8,372	5,044	(3,328)	-39.8%
6405	Longevity Awards	1,678	892	1,165	1,518	353	30.3%
Salaries Total		375,164	411,096	432,471	430,658	(1,812)	-0.4%
5013	Director Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
Director Fees Total		-	-	-	-	-	
5020	FICA / Medicare	27,784	29,857	32,955	32,890	(65)	-0.2%
5030	Health	48,670	53,072	56,402	65,669	9,267	16.4%
5031	Vision Insurance	589	675	720	740	20	2.8%
5032	Dental	2,648	2,851	2,986	3,240	255	8.5%
5034	Life	661	705	746	746	1	0.1%
5035	Disability Insurance	2,209	2,096	2,308	1,943	(365)	-15.8%
5040	Workers Compensation	3,563	3,343	5,008	9,469	4,461	89.1%
5050	Unemployment Insurance	921	666	359	941	581	161.9%
5065	Education Reimbursement	-	-	-	-	-	
5070	Retirement	31,620	34,130	35,023	40,787	5,764	16.5%
Benefits Total		118,664	127,394	136,506	156,425	19,919	14.6%
5201	Airfare	-	-	-	-	-	
5202	Lodging	554	96	2,500	4,500	2,000	80.0%
5204	Cab Fare / local transportation	-	-	-	-	-	
5205	Parking	-	-	300	-	(300)	-100.0%
5206	Travel Meals	231	372	1,110	1,125	15	1.4%
5207	Mileage	93	87	1,280	1,300	20	1.6%
Travel Total		877	555	5,190	6,925	1,735	33.4%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Public Works**

Cost Ctr: **Water Treatment**

525



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6010	Contractual-Legal	-	-	-	-	-	
6025	Contractual/Auditing	-	-	-	-	-	
6026	Investment Advisory Services	-	-	-	-	-	
6032	Contractual Labor Split Programs	-	-	-	-	-	
6040	Contracted IT Services	10,396	7,815	20,000	20,000	-	0.0%
6045	Contract SaaS (SBITA)	-	-	-	-	-	
6055	Security	-	-	-	-	-	
6060	Appraisal and Tax Collection Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6065	Depository Contract	-	-	-	-	-	
6070	Maintenance Contracts	26,442	23,245	38,500	57,000	18,500	48.1%
6078	Plumbing Inspections	-	-	-	-	-	
6079	General Engineering and Professional	-	-	-	-	-	
6080	Contractual/Contract Labor	25,160	40,495	50,000	35,000	(15,000)	-30.0%
6085	Projects - Engineering & Prof Fees	39,994	111,612	-	-	-	
6153	WCRRWL Raw Water Line	819,912	691,253	770,503	744,883	(25,621)	-3.3%
6210	Rental Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6250	Solid Waste Service	-	-	-	-	-	
6305	Bill Production Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6310	Fees/Dues/Subscription Expense	435	226	1,000	1,000	-	0.0%
6311	TCEQ Regulatory Fees	16,417	16,417	17,500	18,000	500	2.9%
6312	BCRWWS Wastewater System	-	-	-	-	-	
6314	Professional Development	8,956	5,138	8,000	8,000	-	0.0%
6315	Lab Fees	15,840	13,000	25,000	25,000	-	0.0%
6416	Liability Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	
Contractual Total		963,550	909,202	930,503	908,883	(21,621)	-2.3%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Public Works**

Cost Ctr: **Water Treatment**

525



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6105	Equipment	15,658	33,420	50,000	50,000	-	0.0%
6115	Materials & Supplies	7,865	14,994	12,500	12,500	-	0.0%
6120	Chemicals	119,184	173,695	130,000	150,000	20,000	15.4%
6121	Lab Supplies	23,771	25,911	32,000	32,000	-	0.0%
6122	Uniforms	1,851	1,629	2,500	3,000	500	20.0%
6124	Fuel / Oil	6,129	7,148	15,670	9,380	(6,290)	-40.1%
6130	Furniture	2,341	260	500	500	-	0.0%
6145	Software Exp	-	341	-	-	-	-
6150	Business Meals	-	-	-	-	-	-
6154	Water Meters	-	-	-	-	-	-
6156	Pipes and Components	2,989	9,360	5,000	10,000	5,000	100.0%
6160	Training Materials	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	0.0%
6180	T-Shirts/Pins/Etc.	-	-	-	-	-	-
6327	Program Meals	12	404	800	900	100	12.5%
Equipment & Supplies Total		179,800	267,161	249,970	269,280	19,310	7.7%
6212	Mobile Equipment Repairs & Maintenance	-	-	7,000	7,000	-	0.0%
6213	Vehicle Repairs & Maintenance	2,687	4,751	3,750	4,000	250	6.7%
6215	Facility Rent Expense	-	-	-	-	-	-
6216	Maint Equipment Rent Expense	-	-	-	-	-	-
6320	Repairs & Maintenance	293,661	66,540	120,000	100,000	(20,000)	-16.7%
Maintenance, Repair & Facility Total		296,348	71,291	130,750	111,000	(19,750)	-15.1%
6300	Phone/Cable/Cell/Connectivity	6,099	5,034	10,929	3,641	(7,288)	-66.7%
6400	Utilities Expense	296,414	327,393	326,170	325,190	(980)	-0.3%
6430	Streetlights	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utilities Total		302,513	332,427	337,099	328,831	(8,268)	-2.5%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Public Works**

Cost Ctr: **Water Treatment**

525



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6455	Principal - 2016 CC Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
6456	Interest - 2016 CC Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
6440	Principal - 2019 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6441	Interest - 2019 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6442	Principal - Series 2020 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6443	Interest - Series 2020 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6444	Principal - Series 2020 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6445	Interest - Series 2020 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6446	Principal - Series 2020	-	-	-	-	-	
6447	Interest - Series 2020	-	-	-	-	-	
6448	Principal - Series 2026	-	-	-	-	-	
6449	Interest - Series 2026	-	-	-	-	-	
6451	Principal - 2015 Series DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6452	Interest - 2015 Series DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6453	Principal - 2015 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6454	Interest - 2015 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6489	Principal - Series 2021 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6496	Principal - Series 2020A Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6497	Interest - Series 2020A Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6498	Interest - Series 2021 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
Debt Service Total		-	-	-	-	-	
6220	Postage/Mailing/Shipping	403	134	300	300	-	0.0%
6322	Printing Expense	48	96	250	-	(250)	-100.0%
6324	Advertising	-	-	-	-	-	
6325	Recruiting Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6425	Bad Debt Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6461	Fiscal Agent Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6490	Bond Costs	-	-	-	-	-	
6491	Bond Discount Costs	-	-	-	-	-	
6492	Bond Issue Cost Advisory Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6493	Bond Issue Cost Counsel Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6494	Debt Issuance Cost	-	-	-	-	-	

Brushy Creek MUD**FY2027**

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Public Works**Cost Ctr: **Water Treatment****525**

GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6495	Payment to Escrow Agent	-	-	-	-	-	
7000	Board Contingency	-	-	-	-	-	
All Other Total		451	230	550	300	(250)	-45.5%
Total Operating Expenses		2,237,368	2,119,356	2,223,039	2,212,302	(10,737)	-0.5%
Operating Surplus (Deficit)		(2,237,368)	(2,107,406)	(2,223,039)	(2,212,302)	10,737	-0.5%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Public Works**

Cost Ctr: **Water Treatment**

525



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Capital Outlay							
4910	Reimbursable Projects Revenue	41,593	1,243,370	-	473,000	473,000	
Reimbursable Capital Project Revenue Total		41,593	1,243,370	-	473,000	473,000	
5901	Capital Expenditures	314,747	1,094,979	3,104,477	594,000	(2,510,477)	-80.9%
5910	Reimbursable Capital Projects	41,593	1,154,377	-	473,000	473,000	
Capital Outlay Expenditures Total		356,339	2,249,355	3,104,477	1,067,000	(2,037,477)	-65.6%
Budget Surplus (Deficit)		(2,552,115)	(3,113,391)	(5,327,516)	(2,806,302)	2,521,215	-47.3%

Fund Balance Transfers

7003	Transfers In	-	-	2604477.44	562,000	(2,042,477)	-78.4%
7050	Transfers From (To) Builder Park Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
7001	Transfer to Fund Balance Reserves	-	-	214,200	482,000	267,800	125.0%
Transfers Out		-	-	214,200	482,000	267,800	125.0%
Net Budget Surplus (Deficit)		(2,552,115)	(3,113,391)	(2,937,239)	(2,726,302)	210,937	-7.2%

FY2027 Capital Outlay by Funding Source:

	Amount
Fund Balance Restricted	-
Fund Balance Committed	260,000
Fund Balance Assigned Reserves	-
Fund Balance Assigned	-
Fund Balance FY26 Unspent	150,000
Fund Balance Unassigned	152,000
Operating	32,000

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Public Works**

Cost Ctr: **Water Treatment**

525



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
					594,000		

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Public Works**

Cost Ctr: **Wastewater**

550



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Revenues							
4101	Property Tax Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4102	Delinquent Property Tax Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4103	Defined Area Tax	-	-	-	-	-	
4104	Defined Area Delinquent Taxes	-	-	-	-	-	
Property Tax Revenue Total		-	-	-	-	-	
4110	Plan Review Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4112	Inspection Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
4201	Water Service	-	-	-	-	-	
4202	CRF - Water	-	-	-	-	-	
4203	WW Service	2,370,493	2,442,402	2,433,000	2,637,000	204,000	8.4%
4204	CRF - WW	-	-	-	-	-	
4211	Water Connection	-	-	-	-	-	
4213	WW Connections	1,020	1,230	-	480	480	
4230	Solid Waste Services	-	-	-	-	-	
4240	Raw Water Sales	-	-	-	-	-	
4245	Wholesale Water	-	-	-	-	-	
4250	Drought Surcharge	-	-	-	-	-	
4301	Stormwater Drainage Fee	-	-	-	-	-	
4401	Service Charges	-	-	-	-	-	
4403	Late Charges	-	-	-	-	-	
Utility Program Revenue Total		2,371,513	2,443,632	2,433,000	2,637,480	204,480	8.4%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Public Works**

Cost Ctr: **Wastewater**

550



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
4501	Rental Income - Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	
4504	Community Events Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
4505	Program Revenue Contract	-	-	-	-	-	
4510	Programming Events Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4515	Camp Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4518	Memberships - Short Term	-	-	-	-	-	
4519	New Memberships	-	-	-	-	-	
4520	Memberships	-	-	-	-	-	
4521	Season Passes	-	-	-	-	-	
4522	Day Passes	-	-	-	-	-	
4523	Fitness Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
4524	Senior Select Membership	-	-	-	-	-	
4525	Child Programs / Child Play	-	-	-	-	-	
4145	Land Management and Park Maintenance Fee	-	-	-	-	-	
Recreational Program Revenue Total		-	-	-	-	-	
4130	Builder Park Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
4140	Emergency Management and Hazard Mitigati	-	-	-	-	-	
4402	Donations	-	-	-	-	-	
4404	Penalties	-	-	-	-	-	
4405	Interest Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4406	Gain/Loss on Investments	-	-	-	-	-	
4120	Bond Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
4410	Rental Income - Leases	-	-	-	-	-	
4500	Other Income	-	-	-	-	-	
4502	Program Apparel	-	-	-	-	-	
Investment & Other Revenue Total		-	-	-	-	-	
Total Revenues		2,371,513	2,443,632	2,433,000	2,637,480	204,480	8.4%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Public Works**

Cost Ctr: **Wastewater**

550



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Expenses							
5010	Salary	237,217	276,268	338,171	368,693	30,522	9.0%
5012	Overtime	10,439	10,534	8,424	21,052	12,628	149.9%
5014	Cell Phone Allowance	1,272	1,223	1,440	780	(660)	-45.8%
5015	Compensation Other	-	-	-	-	-	
6313	Certification Pay	1,206	1,956	3,536	1,456	(2,080)	-58.8%
6405	Longevity Awards	1,147	1,369	1,966	1,610	(356)	-18.1%
Salaries Total		251,283	291,350	353,538	393,591	40,054	11.3%
5013	Director Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
Director Fees Total		-	-	-	-	-	
5020	FICA / Medicare	18,795	21,793	26,935	30,050	3,115	11.6%
5030	Health	30,142	37,763	48,780	63,163	14,383	29.5%
5031	Vision Insurance	443	506	630	707	77	12.3%
5032	Dental	2,022	2,216	2,728	3,014	285	10.5%
5034	Life	458	511	680	733	53	7.7%
5035	Disability Insurance	1,506	1,388	1,747	1,893	146	8.4%
5040	Workers Compensation	2,597	2,311	4,028	6,707	2,679	66.5%
5050	Unemployment Insurance	542	533	328	923	596	181.9%
5065	Education Reimbursement	-	-	-	-	-	
5070	Retirement	21,276	24,222	28,626	37,265	8,639	30.2%
Benefits Total		77,780	91,242	114,483	144,455	29,972	26.2%
5201	Airfare	-	-	-	-	-	
5202	Lodging	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	0.0%
5204	Cab Fare / local transportation	-	-	-	-	-	
5205	Parking	-	-	100	100	-	0.0%
5206	Travel Meals	-	-	560	560	-	0.0%
5207	Mileage	-	58	830	200	(630)	-75.9%
Travel Total		-	58	2,490	1,860	(630)	-25.3%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Public Works**

Cost Ctr: **Wastewater**

550



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6010	Contractual-Legal	-	-	-	-	-	
6025	Contractual/Auditing	-	-	-	-	-	
6026	Investment Advisory Services	-	-	-	-	-	
6032	Contractual Labor Split Programs	-	-	-	-	-	
6040	Contracted IT Services	-	-	1,500	1,650	150	10.0%
6045	Contract SaaS (SBITA)	-	-	-	-	-	
6055	Security	-	-	-	-	-	
6060	Appraisal and Tax Collection Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6065	Depository Contract	-	-	-	-	-	
6070	Maintenance Contracts	-	-	4,000	7,500	3,500	87.5%
6078	Plumbing Inspections	-	-	-	-	-	
6079	General Engineering and Professional	14,298	29,646	50,000	35,000	(15,000)	-30.0%
6080	Contractual/Contract Labor	66,402	32,115	65,000	55,000	(10,000)	-15.4%
6085	Projects - Engineering & Prof Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6153	WCRRWL Raw Water Line	-	-	-	-	-	
6210	Rental Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6250	Solid Waste Service	-	-	-	-	-	
6305	Bill Production Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6310	Fees/Dues/Subscription Expense	64	9	-	-	-	
6311	TCEQ Regulatory Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6312	BCRWWS Wastewater System	824,626	894,421	715,316	872,949	157,634	22.0%
6314	Professional Development	1,557	964	1,600	1,600	-	0.0%
6315	Lab Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6416	Liability Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	
Contractual Total		906,946	957,155	837,416	973,699	136,284	16.3%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Public Works**

Cost Ctr: **Wastewater**

550



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6105	Equipment	3,059	646	10,000	10,000	-	0.0%
6115	Materials & Supplies	2,559	3,077	5,000	5,000	-	0.0%
6120	Chemicals	1,050	754	3,000	1,000	(2,000)	-66.7%
6121	Lab Supplies	-	-	-	-	-	
6122	Uniforms	624	-	-	-	-	
6124	Fuel / Oil	2,662	2,944	5,400	11,350	5,950	110.2%
6130	Furniture	-	-	-	-	-	
6145	Software Exp	-	-	-	-	-	
6150	Business Meals	-	67	-	-	-	
6154	Water Meters	-	-	-	-	-	
6156	Pipes and Components	4,057	363	6,500	6,500	-	0.0%
6160	Training Materials	-	-	800	500	(300)	-37.5%
6180	T-Shirts/Pins/Etc.	-	-	-	-	-	
6327	Program Meals	67	-	-	-	-	
Equipment & Supplies Total		14,079	7,851	30,700	34,350	3,650	11.9%
6212	Mobile Equipment Repairs & Maintenance	-	3,211	7,500	7,500	-	0.0%
6213	Vehicle Repairs & Maintenance	5,331	5,307	6,000	6,000	-	0.0%
6215	Facility Rent Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6216	Maint Equipment Rent Expense	-	380	5,000	-	(5,000)	-100.0%
6320	Repairs & Maintenance	21,191	78,028	30,000	20,000	(10,000)	-33.3%
Maintenance, Repair & Facility Total		26,522	86,926	48,500	33,500	(15,000)	-30.9%
6300	Phone/Cable/Cell/Connectivity	284	180	1,448	1,233	(215)	-14.8%
6400	Utilities Expense	28,800	26,667	28,742	29,622	880	3.1%
6430	Streetlights	-	-	-	-	-	
Utilities Total		29,084	26,847	30,190	30,855	665	2.2%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Public Works**

Cost Ctr: **Wastewater**

550



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6455	Principal - 2016 CC Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
6456	Interest - 2016 CC Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	
6440	Principal - 2019 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6441	Interest - 2019 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6442	Principal - Series 2020 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6443	Interest - Series 2020 Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6444	Principal - Series 2020 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6445	Interest - Series 2020 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6446	Principal - Series 2020	-	-	-	-	-	
6447	Interest - Series 2020	-	-	-	-	-	
6448	Principal - Series 2026	-	-	-	-	-	
6449	Interest - Series 2026	-	-	-	-	-	
6451	Principal - 2015 Series DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6452	Interest - 2015 Series DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6453	Principal - 2015 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6454	Interest - 2015 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6489	Principal - Series 2021 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
6496	Principal - Series 2020A Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6497	Interest - Series 2020A Refunding	-	-	-	-	-	
6498	Interest - Series 2021 Refunding DA	-	-	-	-	-	
Debt Service Total		-	-	-	-	-	
6220	Postage/Mailing/Shipping	-	21	-	-	-	
6322	Printing Expense	48	-	-	-	-	
6324	Advertising	-	-	-	-	-	
6325	Recruiting Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6425	Bad Debt Expense	-	-	-	-	-	
6461	Fiscal Agent Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6490	Bond Costs	-	-	-	-	-	
6491	Bond Discount Costs	-	-	-	-	-	
6492	Bond Issue Cost Advisory Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6493	Bond Issue Cost Counsel Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
6494	Debt Issuance Cost	-	-	-	-	-	

Brushy Creek MUD**FY2027**

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Public Works**Cost Ctr: **Wastewater****550**

GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6495	Payment to Escrow Agent	-	-	-	-	-	
7000	Board Contingency	-	-	-	-	-	
All Other Total		48	21	-	-	-	
Total Operating Expenses		1,305,742	1,461,449	1,417,316	1,612,310	194,994	13.8%
Operating Surplus (Deficit)		1,065,771	982,183	1,015,684	1,025,170	9,486	0.9%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Public Works**

Cost Ctr: **Wastewater**

550



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Capital Outlay							
4910	Reimbursable Projects Revenue	279,868	1,835,760	-	-	-	
Reimbursable Capital Project Revenue Total		279,868	1,835,760	-	-	-	
5901	Capital Expenditures	142,010	1,248,092	1,615,000	382,000	(1,233,000)	-76.3%
5910	Reimbursable Capital Projects	279,868	2,223,698	-	-	-	
Capital Outlay Expenditures Total		421,878	3,471,790	1,615,000	382,000	(1,233,000)	-76.3%
Budget Surplus (Deficit)		923,761	(653,847)	(599,316)	643,170	1,242,486	-207.3%

Fund Balance Transfers

7003	Transfers In	-	-	1615000	-	(1,615,000)	-100.0%
7050	Transfers From (To) Builder Park Fees	-	-	-	-	-	
7001	Transfer to Fund Balance Reserves	-	-	102,000	104,000	2,000	2.0%
Transfers Out		-	-	102,000	104,000	2,000	2.0%
Net Budget Surplus (Deficit)		923,761	(653,847)	913,684	539,170	(374,514)	-41.0%

FY2027 Capital Outlay by Funding Source:

	<u>Amount</u>
Fund Balance Restricted	-
Fund Balance Committed	-
Fund Balance Assigned Reserves	-
Fund Balance Assigned	-
Fund Balance FY26 Unspent	-
Fund Balance Unassigned	-
Operating	382,000

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Public Works**

Cost Ctr: **Wastewater**

550



GL Code	GL Title	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
					382,000		

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: Public Works

Cost Ctr: Stormwater

540



GL Code	GL Title	Combo	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Revenues								
4101	Property Tax Income	110-4101-540	-	-	-	-	-	
4102	Delinquent Property Tax Income	110-4102-540	-	-	-	-	-	
4103	Defined Area Tax	110-4103-540	-	-	-	-	-	
4104	Defined Area Delinquent Taxes	110-4104-540	-	-	-	-	-	
Property Tax Revenue Total			-	-	-	-	-	
4110	Plan Review Income	110-4110-540	-	-	-	-	-	
4112	Inspection Fees	110-4112-540	-	-	-	-	-	
4201	Water Service	110-4201-540	-	-	-	-	-	
4202	CRF - Water	110-4202-540	-	-	-	-	-	
4203	WW Service	110-4203-540	-	-	-	-	-	
4204	CRF - WW	110-4204-540	-	-	-	-	-	
4211	Water Connection	110-4211-540	-	-	-	-	-	
4213	WW Connections	110-4213-540	-	-	-	-	-	
4230	Solid Waste Services	110-4230-540	-	-	-	-	-	
4240	Raw Water Sales	110-4240-540	-	-	-	-	-	
4245	Wholesale Water	110-4245-540	-	-	-	-	-	
4250	Drought Surcharge	110-4250-540	-	-	-	-	-	
4301	Stormwater Drainage Fee	110-4301-540	164,347	169,798	430,000	429,000	(1,000)	-0.2%
4401	Service Charges	110-4401-540	-	-	-	-	-	
4403	Late Charges	110-4403-540	-	-	-	-	-	
Utility Program Revenue Total			164,347	169,798	430,000	429,000	(1,000)	-0.2%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: Public Works

Cost Ctr: Stormwater

540



GL Code	GL Title	Combo	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
4501	Rental Income - Recreation	110-4501-540	-	-	-	-	-	-
4504	Community Events Revenue	110-4504-540	-	-	-	-	-	-
4505	Program Revenue Contract	110-4505-540	-	-	-	-	-	-
4510	Programming Events Income	110-4510-540	-	-	-	-	-	-
4515	Camp Income	110-4515-540	-	-	-	-	-	-
4518	Memberships - Short Term	110-4518-540	-	-	-	-	-	-
4519	New Memberships	110-4519-540	-	-	-	-	-	-
4520	Memberships	110-4520-540	-	-	-	-	-	-
4521	Season Passes	110-4521-540	-	-	-	-	-	-
4522	Day Passes	110-4522-540	-	-	-	-	-	-
4523	Fitness Revenue	110-4523-540	-	-	-	-	-	-
4524	Senior Select Membership	110-4524-540	-	-	-	-	-	-
4525	Child Programs / Child Play	110-4525-540	-	-	-	-	-	-
4145	Land Management and Park Maintenance Fee	110-4145-540	-	-	-	-	-	-
Recreational Program Revenue Total			-	-	-	-	-	-
4130	Builder Park Fees	110-4130-540	-	-	-	-	-	-
4140	Emergency Management and Hazard Mitigati	110-4140-540	-	-	-	-	-	-
4402	Donations	110-4402-540	-	-	-	-	-	-
4404	Penalties	110-4404-540	-	-	-	-	-	-
4405	Interest Income	110-4405-540	-	-	-	-	-	-
4406	Gain/Loss on Investments	110-4406-540	-	-	-	-	-	-
4120	Bond Revenue	110-4120-540	-	-	-	-	-	-
4410	Rental Income - Leases	110-4410-540	-	-	-	-	-	-
4500	Other Income	110-4500-540	-	-	-	-	-	-
4502	Program Apparel	110-4502-540	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment & Other Revenue Total			-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Revenues			164,347	169,798	430,000	429,000	(1,000)	-0.2%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: Public Works

Cost Ctr: Stormwater

540



GL Code	GL Title	Combo	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Expenses								
5010	Salary	110-5010-540	82,853	99,731	96,894	108,952	12,058	12.4%
5012	Overtime	110-5012-540	2,232	2,463	3,020	7,470	4,450	147.4%
5014	Cell Phone Allowance	110-5014-540	379	373	360	720	360	100.0%
5015	Compensation Other	110-5015-540	-	-	-	-	-	
6313	Certification Pay	110-6313-540	113	104	104	104	-	0.0%
6405	Longevity Awards	110-6405-540	389	478	504	473	(32)	-6.3%
Salaries Total			85,966	103,149	100,882	117,719	16,837	16.7%
5013	Director Fees	110-5013-540	-	-	-	-	-	
Director Fees Total			-	-	-	-	-	
5020	FICA / Medicare	110-5020-540	6,459	7,773	7,690	8,950	1,260	16.4%
5030	Health	110-5030-540	2,458	3,906	12,195	14,040	1,845	15.1%
5031	Vision Insurance	110-5031-540	27	48	155	180	25	16.2%
5032	Dental	110-5032-540	130	209	652	761	109	16.8%
5034	Life	110-5034-540	163	182	170	190	20	11.7%
5035	Disability Insurance	110-5035-540	526	530	498	557	59	11.8%
5040	Workers Compensation	110-5040-540	1,016	1,054	1,177	260	(917)	-77.9%
5050	Unemployment Insurance	110-5050-540	290	233	82	239	158	192.3%
5065	Education Reimbursement	110-5065-540	-	-	-	-	-	
5070	Retirement	110-5070-540	7,266	8,578	8,172	11,099	2,927	35.8%
Benefits Total			18,335	22,512	30,791	36,277	5,486	17.8%
5201	Airfare	110-5201-540	-	-	-	-	-	
5202	Lodging	110-5202-540	-	-	500	1,000	500	100.0%
5204	Cab Fare / local transportation	110-5204-540	-	-	-	-	-	
5205	Parking	110-5205-540	-	-	100	150	50	50.0%
5206	Travel Meals	110-5206-540	-	-	310	325	15	4.8%
5207	Mileage	110-5207-540	-	-	530	530	-	0.0%
Travel Total			-	-	1,440	2,005	565	39.2%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Public Works**

Cost Ctr: **Stormwater**

540



GL Code	GL Title	Combo	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6010	Contractual-Legal	110-6010-540	-	-	-	-	-	
6025	Contractual/Auditing	110-6025-540	-	-	-	-	-	
6026	Investment Advisory Services	110-6026-540	-	-	-	-	-	
6032	Contractual Labor Split Programs	110-6032-540	-	-	-	-	-	
6040	Contracted IT Services	110-6040-540	-	-	-	-	-	
6045	Contract SaaS (SBITA)	110-6045-540	-	-	-	-	-	
6055	Security	110-6055-540	-	-	-	-	-	
6060	Appraisal and Tax Collection Fees	110-6060-540	-	-	-	-	-	
6065	Depository Contract	110-6065-540	-	-	-	-	-	
6070	Maintenance Contracts	110-6070-540	37,065	38,858	45,000	49,000	4,000	8.9%
6078	Plumbing Inspections	110-6078-540	-	-	-	-	-	
6079	General Engineering and Professional	110-6079-540	3,317	-	-	-	-	
6080	Contractual/Contract Labor	110-6080-540	(39,693)	-	-	-	-	
6085	Projects - Engineering & Prof Fees	110-6085-540	69,935	-	175,000	-	(175,000)	-100.0%
6153	WCRRWL Raw Water Line	110-6153-540	-	-	-	-	-	
6210	Rental Expense	110-6210-540	-	-	-	-	-	
6250	Solid Waste Service	110-6250-540	-	-	-	-	-	
6305	Bill Production Expense	110-6305-540	-	-	-	-	-	
6310	Fees/Dues/Subscription Expense	110-6310-540	-	214	-	-	-	
6311	TCEQ Regulatory Fees	110-6311-540	100	509	400	400	-	0.0%
6312	BCRWWS Wastewater System	110-6312-540	-	-	-	-	-	
6314	Professional Development	110-6314-540	1,043	99	2,000	2,000	-	0.0%
6315	Lab Fees	110-6315-540	-	-	-	-	-	
6416	Liability Insurance	110-6416-540	-	-	-	-	-	
Contractual Total			71,768	39,680	222,400	51,400	(171,000)	-76.9%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: **Public Works**

Cost Ctr: **Stormwater**

540



GL Code	GL Title	Combo	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6105	Equipment	110-6105-540	-	-	750	750	-	0.0%
6115	Materials & Supplies	110-6115-540	1,441	1,428	1,500	1,500	-	0.0%
6120	Chemicals	110-6120-540	-	-	-	-	-	-
6121	Lab Supplies	110-6121-540	-	-	-	-	-	-
6122	Uniforms	110-6122-540	44	-	375	375	-	0.0%
6124	Fuel / Oil	110-6124-540	946	1,016	1,000	1,000	-	0.0%
6130	Furniture	110-6130-540	-	-	-	-	-	-
6145	Software Exp	110-6145-540	-	-	-	-	-	-
6150	Business Meals	110-6150-540	-	-	-	-	-	-
6154	Water Meters	110-6154-540	-	-	-	-	-	-
6156	Pipes and Components	110-6156-540	-	-	-	-	-	-
6160	Training Materials	110-6160-540	-	-	-	-	-	-
6180	T-Shirts/Pins/Etc.	110-6180-540	1,575	2,402	2,500	2,500	-	0.0%
6327	Program Meals	110-6327-540	-	-	-	-	-	-
Equipment & Supplies Total			4,006	4,846	6,125	6,125	-	0.0%
6212	Mobile Equipment Repairs & Maintenance	110-6212-540	-	-	-	-	-	-
6213	Vehicle Repairs & Maintenance	110-6213-540	595	162	1,600	1,600	-	0.0%
6215	Facility Rent Expense	110-6215-540	-	-	-	-	-	-
6216	Maint Equipment Rent Expense	110-6216-540	-	-	-	-	-	-
6320	Repairs & Maintenance	110-6320-540	213	5,550	10,000	10,000	-	0.0%
Maintenance, Repair & Facility Total			808	5,712	11,600	11,600	-	0.0%
6300	Phone/Cable/Cell/Connectivity	110-6300-540	30	30	474	398	(76)	-16.0%
6400	Utilities Expense	110-6400-540	2,276	4,981	4,810	5,131	321	6.7%
6430	Streetlights	110-6430-540	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utilities Total			2,306	5,011	5,284	5,529	245	4.6%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: Public Works

Cost Ctr: Stormwater

540



GL Code	GL Title	Combo	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
6455	Principal - 2016 CC Revenue	110-6455-540	-	-	-	-	-	
6456	Interest - 2016 CC Revenue	110-6456-540	-	-	-	-	-	
6440	Principal - 2019 Refunding	110-6440-540	-	-	-	-	-	
6441	Interest - 2019 Refunding	110-6441-540	-	-	-	-	-	
6442	Principal - Series 2020 Refunding	110-6442-540	-	-	-	-	-	
6443	Interest - Series 2020 Refunding	110-6443-540	-	-	-	-	-	
6444	Principal - Series 2020 Refunding DA	110-6444-540	-	-	-	-	-	
6445	Interest - Series 2020 Refunding DA	110-6445-540	-	-	-	-	-	
6446	Principal - Series 2020	110-6446-540	-	-	-	-	-	
6447	Interest - Series 2020	110-6447-540	-	-	-	-	-	
6448	Principal - Series 2026	110-6448-540	-	-	-	-	-	
6449	Interest - Series 2026	110-6449-540	-	-	-	-	-	
6451	Principal - 2015 Series DA	110-6451-540	-	-	-	-	-	
6452	Interest - 2015 Series DA	110-6452-540	-	-	-	-	-	
6453	Principal - 2015 Refunding DA	110-6453-540	-	-	-	-	-	
6454	Interest - 2015 Refunding DA	110-6454-540	-	-	-	-	-	
6489	Principal - Series 2021 Refunding DA	110-6489-540	-	-	-	-	-	
6496	Principal - Series 2020A Refunding	110-6496-540	-	-	-	-	-	
6497	Interest - Series 2020A Refunding	110-6497-540	-	-	-	-	-	
6498	Interest - Series 2021 Refunding DA	110-6498-540	-	-	-	-	-	
Debt Service Total			-	-	-	-	-	
6220	Postage/Mailing/Shipping	110-6220-540	130	142	100	150	50	50.0%
6322	Printing Expense	110-6322-540	1,050	1,878	1,000	1,500	500	50.0%
6324	Advertising	110-6324-540	-	142	-	-	-	
6325	Recruiting Expense	110-6325-540	-	-	-	-	-	
6425	Bad Debt Expense	110-6425-540	-	-	-	-	-	
6461	Fiscal Agent Fees	110-6461-540	-	-	-	-	-	
6490	Bond Costs	110-6490-540	-	-	-	-	-	
6491	Bond Discount Costs	110-6491-540	-	-	-	-	-	
6492	Bond Issue Cost Advisory Fees	110-6492-540	-	-	-	-	-	
6493	Bond Issue Cost Counsel Fees	110-6493-540	-	-	-	-	-	
6494	Debt Issuance Cost	110-6494-540	-	-	-	-	-	
6495	Payment to Escrow Agent	110-6495-540	-	-	-	-	-	
7000	Board Contingency	110-7000-540	-	-	-	-	-	
All Other Total			1,180	2,162	1,100	1,650	550	50.0%
Total Operating Expenses			184,369	183,072	379,622	232,305	(147,317)	-38.8%
Operating Surplus (Deficit)			(20,022)	(13,274)	50,378	196,695	146,317	290.4%

Brushy Creek MUD

FY2027

Budget Workbook

Dept: Public Works

Cost Ctr: Stormwater

540



GL Code	GL Title	Combo	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget	\$ Variance to FY2026	% Variance to FY2026
Capital Outlay								
4910	Reimbursable Projects Revenue	110-4910-540	-	-	-	-	-	
Reimbursable Capital Project Revenue Total			-	-	-	-	-	
5901	Capital Expenditures	110-5901-540	-	21,585	157,000	200,000	43,000	27.4%
5910	Reimbursable Capital Projects	110-5910-540	-	-	-	-	-	
Capital Outlay Expenditures Total			-	21,585	157,000	200,000	43,000	27.4%
Budget Surplus (Deficit)			(20,022)	(34,859)	(106,622)	(3,305)	103,317	-96.9%

Fund Balance Transfers

7003	Transfers In	110-7003-540	-	-	157,000	200,000	43,000	27.4%
7050	Transfers From (To) Builder Park Fees	110-7050-540	-	-	-	-	-	
7001	Transfer to Fund Balance Reserves	110-7001-540	-	-	51,000	104,000	53,000	103.9%
Transfers Out			-	-	51,000	104,000	53,000	103.9%
Net Budget Surplus (Deficit)			(20,022)	(34,859)	(622)	92,695	93,317	-15014.5%

FY2027 Capital Outlay by Funding Source:

	Amount
110-7051-540	Fund Balance Restricted -
110-5901-540	Fund Balance Committed -
110-5901-540	Fund Balance Assigned Reserves -
110-5901-540	Fund Balance Assigned -
110-5901-540	Fund Balance FY26 Unspent 100,000
110-5901-540	Fund Balance Unassigned 100,000
110-5901-540	Operating -
	200,000

Project	Project	Type	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget
4th of July	2744	Revenue	975	1,041	1,025	1,100
		Expense	10,938	11,329	10,920	10,985
5K Trail Series	5343	Revenue	525	650	500	400
		Expense	26	424	800	750
BBQ Cook-Off	2775	Revenue	7,575	8,776	8,000	8,000
		Expense	38,383	44,514	39,925	41,045
Brushy Creek Teen Council	2367	Expense		78		-
Camp Spring Fox	5265	Expense		40		-
Color Run	5333	Revenue	1,010	595	800	600
		Expense	221	1,624	920	1,100
Community Campout	5232	Revenue	2,155	1,500	1,200	1,200
		Expense	2,460	3,574	3,450	3,850
Doggy 4K Play Day	2718	Revenue	1,125	925	1,050	975
		Expense	1,950	1,742	2,950	3,050
Egg Hunt	2743	Revenue	550	1,150	1,025	1,100
		Expense	6,468	7,861	10,900	8,650
Flag Football League - Adult	5346	Revenue		1,610	1,020	1,500
		Expense	435	1,690	500	370
Flag Football League-Youth	5363	Revenue	15,740	15,952	15,225	15,750
		Expense	3,815	5,411	4,371	4,362
Hairy Man 5K Race	5367	Revenue	1,625	1,095	1,350	2,300
		Expense	262	2,038	2,100	2,388
Hairy Man Festival	2735	Revenue	6,217	10,400	7,375	7,250
		Expense	26,752	36,643	37,265	32,615
Holiday in the Park	2701	Revenue	(275)	3,689	2,500	3,250
		Expense	12,906	10,885	11,650	12,425
Kickball League - Parks	5306	Revenue	990	990	1,020	1,000
		Expense	241	347	784	70
Kid Fit Tennis	5302	Revenue	49,929	47,233	50,000	47,500
		Expense	34,899	33,062	35,000	35,000
Little Hitters	5307	Revenue	490	185	280	280
Operating	1000	Revenue	23,062	25,649	528,235	675,330
		Expense	351,594	341,231	553,437	695,104
PARC: Shirley McDonald Park, Add Owl	7075	Expense	25,833	-	-	-
Park: Pepper Rock Phase II	7003	Expense	60,101	95,926	-	-
Park: Sendero Park Playscape Replacement	7011	Expense	82,128	204,212	-	-
Sand Volleyball League Adult	5309	Revenue	1,430	-	3,570	1,000
		Expense	1,951	840	3,162	1,020
Soccer League Adult	5352	Revenue	200	-	-	-
Soccer League Youth	5379	Revenue	67,696	70,602	73,500	70,000
		Expense	14,616	15,035	14,585	14,109
Summer Kick-Off Night Out at CH	2725	Expense	1,925	1,985	2,500	2,500
Tee Ball League	5374	Revenue	9,700	10,555	9,975	10,000
		Expense	2,655	4,406	4,056	3,834
T-Shirts - BBQ Cook Off	5502	Revenue	1,052	-	3,000	3,000
		Expense		-	3,000	3,750
T-Shirts - BC Life	5504	Revenue				900
		Expense				8,200
T-shirts - Hairy Man Festival	5501	Revenue	1,503	4,386	3,000	3,000
		Expense	3,152	-	3,000	3,750
Volleyball League Youth	5361	Expense		4,442		-

CostCenter

200

Project	Project	Type	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget
---------	---------	------	------------------	------------------	------------------	------------------

Operating Surplus (Deficit)

CostCenter 300

Project	Project Type	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget
Adult & Pediatric First Aid/CPR/AED	5466 Expense		1,640		-
Afterschool Program	5235 Revenue	132,601	144,412	140,000	150,000
	Expense	17,620	18,126	17,225	20,550
Amazing Athletes	5331 Revenue	2,137	395	1,040	400
	Expense	1,308	245	728	280
ARC Lifeguard Course (Review Only)	5404 Expense		379		-
ATX Elite Hoops	5337 Revenue	(50)	-	-	-
Austin Spurs Camp	5354 Revenue	18,712	13,770	18,750	13,750
	Expense	12,776	9,450	25,125	9,625
Back to School Bash	5218 Revenue	1,112	1,358	1,000	1,000
	Expense	542	798	750	750
Badminton Classes	5325 Revenue	18,987	19,513	18,000	19,500
	Expense	9,833	12,685	12,600	13,650
Barre	5391 Revenue	971	(5)	-	-
Basketball Skills Class	5353 Revenue	5,245	5,699	3,960	4,875
Bball League-Adult	5351 Revenue	20,880	28,705	24,500	25,200
	Expense	18,321	22,315	22,804	22,560
BBall League-Youth	5350 Revenue	171,757	168,584	174,600	170,400
	Expense	59,777	54,426	54,115	57,015
BC METS Programs	5248 Revenue	25	230	2,750	7,125
	Expense	3,511	3,418	4,670	5,650
BP BASKETBALL CAMP	5390 Revenue	30,152	25,554	30,000	25,500
	Expense	12,236	6,906	15,000	17,850
Brushy Creek Teen Council	2367 Expense	84	115	500	1,000
Camp CIT	5214 Revenue		-	10,890	11,220
	Expense		255	1,670	1,950
Camp Foxtail	5264 Revenue	281,846	282,704	281,325	289,850
	Expense	53,102	59,138	67,278	72,740
Camp Frozen Fox	5266 Revenue	18,760	9,955	7,000	7,200
	Expense	6,874	1,109	4,328	4,900
Camp Spring Fox	5265 Revenue	12,425	10,125	12,375	12,750
	Expense	2,835	2,045	4,178	4,900
Child Play	5253 Revenue		-	-	-
	Expense		-	1,200	1,680
Coach 'Em Up VB Indoor	5364 Revenue	8,555	(10)	-	-
	Expense	5,600	-	-	-
Coach Myles Basketball	5356 Revenue	2,720	3,850	-	-
	Expense	1,785	2,800	-	-
Coffee Service	2160 Expense	7,865	7,658	9,000	8,250
Daddy/Daughter Dance	5256 Revenue	1,735	2,015	2,000	2,100
	Expense	2,267	2,233	2,310	2,650
Doggy 4K Play Day	2718 Expense	84	-	-	-
Fitness Assessment	5315 Revenue	45	5	50	50
Flag Football League - Adult	5346 Expense	231	102	-	-
Flag Football League-Youth	5363 Revenue		88		-
	Expense	44	-	-	-
Guitar Classes	5249 Revenue	13,859	13,527	13,200	13,200
	Expense	9,051	9,465	9,240	9,240
Kinder Classes	5201 Revenue	8,869	8,524	6,500	7,500
	Expense	6,047	5,325	4,550	5,250
Little Dribblers	5308 Revenue	985	1,115	540	1,000
Member Socials	2155 Expense	2,039	2,541	3,000	2,800
Mother & Son Dance	5242 Revenue	2,045	2,326	2,000	2,100
	Expense	2,467	1,962	2,310	2,650
No Limits Strength	5393 Revenue	880	-	-	-
Operating	1000 Revenue	999,431	988,652	1,787,453	1,804,766
	Expense	2,643,475	2,680,211	2,960,842	2,973,823
OTX Becomers	5378 Revenue	8,545	875	-	-
	Expense	5,628	588	-	-
Personal Training	5326 Revenue	73,024	73,950	74,925	74,925
Pickleball	2742 Expense		-	1,260	-
	5394 Revenue	1,160	1,030	1,005	1,050
	Expense	444	565	1,325	1,550

CostCenter	300
------------	-----

Project	Project	Type	FY2024 Actual	FY2025 Actual	FY2026 Budget	FY2027 Budget
Replace Red Gym Wall Pads	7091	Expense	18,050	-	-	-
Rock Climbing Class	5305	Revenue	6,645	3,984	6,900	5,200
		Expense	43	57	500	200
Round Rock Fencing Club	5314	Revenue	96,475	61,180	96,000	62,000
		Expense	62,375	44,808	67,200	43,400
Sand Volleyball League Adult	5309	Expense	148	-	-	-
Snow Ball	5240	Revenue	1,050	1,310	1,000	1,000
		Expense	678	391	500	500
Soccer League Youth	5379	Revenue	56	88	-	-
TaeKwonDo (Brushy Creek ATA)	5339	Revenue	146,251	128,058	110,000	130,000
		Expense	96,435	85,592	77,000	91,000
Tiny Fox Toddler Time	5252	Revenue	1,930	-	-	-
		Expense	14	-	-	-
TRX Training Class	5362	Revenue	888	-	-	-
		Expense	-	-	-	-
Vacation Day Camps	5219	Revenue	7,430	14,455	8,750	9,000
		Expense	267	765	500	3,150
VBall League - Adult	5360	Revenue	22,200	17,960	16,960	17,600
		Expense	10,654	10,701	10,804	10,990
Volleyball League Youth	5361	Revenue	42,210	52,602	43,050	50,600
		Expense	16,080	13,416	13,531	13,250
Weight Room	2150	Expense	18,224	22,775	22,330	24,910
Weight Room Orientation Teen	5340	Revenue	1,920	2,540	1,800	3,360
Yoga & Meditation	5321	Revenue		(28)		-
		Expense	75	-	-	-

Operating Surplus (Deficit)